C. PLINI SECVNDI
HISTORIA NATVRALIS

LIBRI XXXVII

CAII

PLINII SECVNDI

HISTORIAE NATVRALIS

INDICES LOCVPLETISSIMI.

CVRANTE

ANGELO PIHAN DELAFOREST

RHETORICES PROFESSORE EMERITO

TOMVS DECIMVS.

AVGVSTAE TAVRINORVM
EX TYPIS IOSEPHI POMBA
ANNO MDCCCXXXII.

EDITORIS PARISIENSIS

MONITVM.

In absolvendis Plinii indicibus praeivere nobis duo viri doctissimi, I. Harduinus et I. P. Miller: quorum labor maxima diligentia confectus, plurimum in nostram contulisset utilitatem, nisi uterque, accommodatis unice ad suam editionem numeris, tomos ipsius tantummodo et eorum paginas indicasset. Oportuit igitur rem ex integro suscipere, et indices retexere huic nostrae editioni aptos. Etsi Harduini vestigiis, ob pleniorem operam, insistere visum est, minus tamen commode factum duximus, quod saepius idem nomen in plures divisum articulos hinc inde apud eum divellatur, aliis etiam aliquando nominibus interiectis. Totum itaque rerum ordinem iudicio et ratione inducti ita mutavimus, ut in nominibus et verbis *casus* et *tempora* quae vocant, in unum fascem colligerentur, ideoque seriem et locum suum ex grammaticae legibus servarent: unde factum est, ut omnes ad unam voces singulatim tractatas revolvendo, et nova locorum indicia accurate signando non unius anni lucubrationes molestiae ac taedii plenas subire non poenituerit: rati scilicet tot et tantas aerumnas publica utilitate compensari. Nec monere illud necesse est, quod nimis notum, nos in enumeratione vocabulorum quaedam neglexisse, qualia sunt, *et*, *ac*, *ne*, *non*, *si*, *quae*, et alia eiusdem ge-

neris, quorum partem retinere studuimus, quum non vulgarem usum legentibus praeberent.

Praeterea, quo pluribus prodesse possit nostrum hoc opus, non huic editioni tantummodo adstrictum, sed caeteris omnibus aptatum voluimus; quare libri et capita indicantur. Et tamen, ut aliquid ibi insit peculiare, capita quae interdum longiora sunt, sectiunculis ad textus marginem dispositis ubique distinximus, ne qua inquirenti molestia iacturave temporis oriatur: ad has sectiunculas seu paragraphos tertius in nostro indice numerus respicit.

Nunc autem quanta fuerit diligentiae, quanta patientiae in labore exantlando insumptae summa, tu iudex esto, lector candide. At fore confidimus, ut, quicumque historiae naturalis studio incumbit, non mediocrem hinc percipiat fructum, et nos de se optime meritos, quod valde sumus enixi, fateatur. Hoc erit ingrati, sed necessarii operis pretium, haec vigiliarum impensarumque merces: quam nobis non defore spondent et aequa doctorum benignitas, et mens tot conatuum conscia.

Parisiis, mense octobri 1831.

N. E. Lemaire.

INDEX PRIMVS

SIVE

VERBORVM ET LATINITATIS

IN PLINIVM.

N. B. Primus numerus, seu Romanus librum; secundus, seu Arabicus caput; tertius capitis paragraphum indicat.

A

—ab bis alii non est praestantior usus, XVIII, 34, 1. — ab bis dignatio est Sicyonio, XIV, 9, 2. —ab his *illae* celebrantur, XIII, 9, 4. — ab bis initiis, VII, 1, 3. — ab his locum vindicaverunt, XV, 24, 1. — ab his omnibus vastae solitudines, V, 8, 1. —ab his retrogradiuntur. II, 12, 3. — ab his superest reverti ad, etc., XIX, 19 1. —ab his tractabimus, etc., XXXV, 53, 1. — ab hoc maxima auctoritas Indico, XXXV, 27, 1. — tertium ab hoc mari oppidum, IV, 4, 2. — tertio ab hoc volumine, XVI, 41, 2. — ab hora secunda, II, 11, 1. — ab horum tractu, VI, 28, 3. — ab ictu resilit ignis, II, 55, 2. — ab ictu si doleant, XXVIII, 21, 2. — ab Idibus Aprilis, XVII, 35; 29. — ab iis Aethiopici, laudantur, XXXVII, 18, 2. — ab iis diebus, VIII, 54, 2. — ab iis principiis, XII, 1, 2. — ab ima sui parte, XXI, 63, 1. — ab imbre tollatur *lupinum*, XVIII, 36, 1. — ab imbri camerari, X, 50, 2. — ab imo versa omnia, IX, 25, 1. — ab imo vertunt maria, IX, 2, 2. — ab Imo incipit, XIX, 31, 2. — ab incubitu, X, 79, 4. — ab infantia, X, 83, 10. — ab introitu, VI, 13, 4. — ab inventore appellata herba, V, 1, 16. — ab Iove, X, 39, 1. — ab laeva, XXXV, 45, 1. — ab limodoro, XIX, 57, 1. — ab nonaginta partibus, II, 12, 2. — ab occasu quae erant, II, 58, 1. — ab occidente sole luna cernetur, XVIII, 75, 3. — ab odore polypus resilit, X, 90, 2. — ab olfactu, VIII, 5, 1. — ab radice mittunt folium, XVIII, 10, 7. — ab re non est dixisse, XXVII, 55, 4. — ab re non iudicamus admonere, XXVII. 118, 1. — non ab re sit, XXXI, 26, 1. — non ab re est id notasse, XXXIV, 20, 2. — ab rege, V, 36, 1. — ab sole relicta sidera, II, 23, 5. — ab Syris, V, 18, 2. — ab ultimo caedunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — ab uno sterilescere, VIII, 17, 4. — ab Veiis, VIII, 65, 2.

Abaci iam non placent, XXXV, 1, 2. — abacorum bases, XXXV, 13, 2. — vasa, XXXVII, 6: 2. — abacos aeratos, XXXIV, 8, 1. — ad abacos utuntur sile, XXXIII, 56, 1. — abacos parvos non excedunt, XXXVII, 8, 1. — abacis inda expetitis, XXXVII, 7, 1. — abacis utilior, XXXV, 13, 2.

Abactus: vide *Abigo*.

Abaculos appellant, XXXVII, 67, 3.

Abavos defendi aequum est, XVIII, 8, 1.

Abdicatio Agrippae Posthumi. VII, 46, 3.

Abdico. abdicat austros Cato, XVII, 35, 14. — abdicat id genus, XXXVII, 24, 2. — abdicat ignes laurus, XV, 40, 3. — abdicat portatum amnem, IV, 15, 3. — abdicant corticem, XIII, 43, 1. — abdicant quaedam glutinum, XVI, 73, 1. — nec abdicant fimum, XXVIII, 47, 5. — abdicavit ea in cibis, XX, 9, 1. — abdicavit ea in totum, X, 5, 1. — abdicavit omnia, XXVI, 7, 1. — abdicaverunt tribus alimenta sua, VII, 31, 8. — Semen enim abdicaverim, XXIII, 13, 2. — abdicari e vita, XXXIII, 3, 1. — abdicandum totum, XXX, 29, 1. — abdicatus in hac curatione est, XXV, 94, 1. — abdicata omni Venere, V, 15, 4. — abdicata sui parte, II, 18, 2, — abdicatos a reliqua natura, II, 63, 1.

Abdomen antiqui vocabant, XI, 84, 1. — abdomine commendantur thynni, IX, 18, 1. — nulla coena sine abdomina, VIII, 77, 5. — abdomina coenis interdicta, VIII, 77, 5.

Abdor: abduntur delphini, IX, 7, 3. — abditus atque occultus, IX, 8, 3. — abdita in Naturae maiestate, II, 37,

XXVIII, 23, 8.—abiici lapillos, X, 30, 3.—abiici solet, XIII, 29, 4.—membrana, XXIX, 39, 5.—abiicienda quae essent, XXXI, 43. 1.—abiectus in gradibus, VIII, 61, 3.—abiectus in mare anulus, XXXIII, 6, 10.—abiecta haec (herba), XXV, 60, 1.—abiectum panem rapiunt melanuri, XXXII, 8, 1.—abiecta semina, XVIII, 47, 2. abiecta sunt haec et sordere coepere, XXXIII, 2, 2.—abiectos a Senatu anulos, XXXIII, 6, 2.—abiectos si calcaverit, XXVIII, 29, 4.—abiectis interaneis, XXXII, 29, 1.

Ablaqueatio, XVII, 35, 33; XVII, 39, 1.—ablaqueationes, XII, 33, 1.

Ablaqueo: ablaqueant, XVII, 31, 1.—ablaqueare, XVII, 35, 29.—ablaqueantur, XVI, 50, 3.—vites, XVII, 35, 33.—ablaqueari prius, quam putari, XVII, 35, 33.—ablaqueato, XVII, 30, 1.—ablaqueata humo, XIX, 39, 2.—ablaqueatis radicibus, XVII, 47, 1; XVII, 47, 3.

Ablatus vide *Auferre*.

Ablegatio Agrippae, VII, 46, 2.

Abluo: abluit arundines amnis, XVI, 66, 6.—abluunt imbres, VIII, 50, 1.—triduo non abluunt, XXX, 12, 5.—abluere aurum, etc., XXXIII, 25, 1.—abluere oculos decocto, etc., XXIX, 38, 8.—abluentium penicillos, XXXIII, 40, 2.—abluitur culpa flumine, VIII, 17, 2.—abluitur aceto, XXXIII, 35, 3.—abluitur faeies, XXXII, 27, 2.—vestis, XXXV, 57, 4.—virus, XVII, 47, 5.—vino narduun Gallicum, XII, 26, 3.—abluatur sudor, XXVII, 48, 1.—abluantur frigida, XXI, 73, 3; XXXIII, 35, 4.—aqua salsa, XXXV, 57, 1.—ablui lente, XXXII, 14, 4.—ablui maculas e veste, XXVIII, 23, 7.—ablui manus, XXVIII, 6, 2.—ablui necessarium, XXXIV, 26, 3. ablui postea non potest, XXXV, 42, 1.—ablui usu, XXII. 3, 2.—abluendum capillum, XXXIII, 35, 5.—abluto cinere lixivio, XXVIII, 75, 1.

Abnuo: non abnuet, X, 70, 2.—ebur videretur, nisi abnueret duritia, XXXVII, 54, 6.

Aboleo: abolet anginas, XXXII, 28, 3.—oris halitum, etc., XXI, 83, 2.—scabiem, XXVIII, 75, 1.—abolevit omnia, XXXIII, 12. 3.—abolere insaniam, sterilitatem, XXXI, 4. 1.—aboletur carbunculus, XXX, 33, 1.—aboleatur omnis odor, XXVIII, 38, 1.—tristitia, XXI, 91, 1.—aboleri, VII, 1, 4.—abolita artificis officina, XXXVI, 66, 3.—abolitum nomen, III, 9, 11.

Abominor: abominatur ea in tantum, ut, XVII, 3, 9.—abominamur incendia, XXVIII, 5, 4.—abominantur similem pelli, etc., XXXVII, 54, 3.—abominando exitio, XXII, 4, 2.—abominatus bubo, X, 16, 1.—abominati spiritus, XVIII, 1, 3.

Aboriendi facilitas, VIII, 77, 1.

Aborigines, IV, 36, 2.

Abortivus: abortiva, XXV, 7, 3.—abortivum est, sternuisse a coïtu, VII, 5, 2.—abortivum fieri, XXIV, 11, 2.—abortivo quodam, XVIII, 44. 1.—abortivi, XXVIII, 23, 4.—abortivas esse malvas, XX, 85, 4.

Abortus feminis excogitatus, X, 83, 1.—feminas quasdam fecundiores facit, XXXIV, 49, 2.—abortus evocetur, XXVIII, 77, 5.—abortus frigori obnoxius, VIII, 76, 1.—abortus apium, XI, 16, 3.—concharum, IX, 54, 3.—abortus causa, VII, 5, 3.—abortum fieri, si, XXV, 67, 2.—faciet, XXX, 43, 4.—fieri non patitur, XXXI, 7, 4.—fieri poto polio, XXI, 84, 2.—faciunt, XXVII, 86, 1—abortum facere dicitur, XXXII, 3, 1.—castoreum, XXXII, 46, 4.—cypiros, XXI, 69, 5.

candelabri, XXXIV, 6; 2. — aurum jam accessio est, XXXIII, 2, 2.

Accessio: (in febribus) accessio, (febris tertianae), XX, 82, 1. — quartanae, XXVIII, 66, 2. — ante accessionem in tertianis, XX, 54, 3. — in omni accessione, XVIII, 49, 1. — accessiones frigidae, XXXI, 46, 11. — accessiones, (morbi) XXIII, 24, 4; XXIII, 25, 1. — (morbi comitialis), XX, 51, 6. — accessionum horror, XX, 55, 1. — ante accessiones, XXVII, 91, 3.

Accessus homini detur, scatebrisque decursus, XIX, 20, 1. — accessu facili cunctarum gentium, XXXVII, 77, 1. — fabrium, XXVIII, 11, 2. — fluminum, II, 66, 2. — accessu spinae propter aculeos arxio, XII, 48, 1. — accessu mulieris, XIX, 57, 1. — accessu siderum errantium, II, 39, 2. — accessu vicino, II, 68, 3. — accessu villae palustri, XXXV, 37, 5.

Accidentiam illam Naturae, XXXII, 9, 1.

Accido: accidit ei, XXXVI, 4, 26. — accidit iam semel, ut, II, 40, 2. — accidit ibi casu, XXXVI, 23, 1. — accidit prodigium, II, 104, 2. — accidunt eadem, II, 43, 12. — accidunt haec, II, 43, 1. — accidunt tremores veneno, XXI, 92, 2. — quid loquenti id acciderit, XXVIII, 6, 5. — acciderit necesse est, XXXIV, 35, 2. — acciderit si veneficio haec iniuria, XXIX, 24, 2. — accidere id existimatur, IX, 20, 1. — accidere id non potest, II, 2, 2. — accidere nullo modo possent, II, 69, 1. — accidente interlunio, XVIII, 69, 8.

Accipio: quae verba psittacus accipit, pronunciat, X, 58, 1. — accipit amnem, nec recipit, IV, 15, 3. — accipit vastus amnes, VI, 1, 3. — accipimus a multis, X, 86, 1. — accipiunt disciplinam, IX, 45, 1. — accipiunt morbi corpora infantium, XI, 64, 2. — accipiunt eo vocabulo odoramenta, XXXIII 30, 1. — accepit ex causa nomen, XXVII, 77, 1. — accipiunt aquam scrobes, XVII, 31, 1. — accipere inductas bracteas, XXXIII, 20, 1. — accipere quae traduntur, VIII, 3, 1. — accipitur in eo numero chalcis, IX, 71, 1. — sic accipi velim, III, Prooem. 3. — accepta huic refertur, XI, 77, 2. — accepta non fiat Naturae culpa ferri, XXXIV, 39, 2. — acceptum ferri homini conveniat, XXVIII, 3, 1. — acceptum fiat aquae, an terrae, XXXIV, 41, 1. — acceptum gratissime munus, VII, 60, 3. — acceptam ore aquam amittunt pisces branchiis, IX, 33, 1. — acceptum hoc ferat superis, XII, 44, 1. — accepto maris halitu, XXXI, 37, 1. — accepta ab eo classe, V, 1, 8. — accepto nomine a, XXXI, 2, 2. — acceptae gentes in clientelas, XXXIV, 45, 1. — accepta imperia, VII, 41, 3. — prout quaequa accepta sint, XXVIII, 4, 2. — accepta ferri ea aequius, VIII, 22, 1. — accepta feruntur huic omnia, II, 5, 7. — accepta feruntur riguis, XIX, 43, 1. — acceptos retulit annos vitae, XIV, 8, 1. — acceptos fluvios reddunt lacus, III, 23, 4. — acceptis fluminibus, V, 20, 1; VI, 31, 3.

Accipiter triorches, X, 95, 2; X, 96, 1. — accipiter, quot diebus incubat, X, 79, 6. — accipiter rapit primam coturnicum, etc., X, 33, 3. — accipiter se volutavarit, XXX, 30, 1. accipiter utilissimus ad inunctiones omnium vitiorum, XXIX, 38, 6. — accipitris voce audita, ova vitiantur, X, 75, 2. accipitris fimum fecundas facit, XXX, 44, 1. — accipitris collo similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — accipitri fel toto intestino, XI, 75, 2. — accipitri praebentur (columbae in volatu), X, 52, 5. — accipitri similis gemma, XXXVII,

56, 2.—accipitres fugere, si, XXIII, 47, 1.—accipitres scalpendo hieraciam etc., XX, 26, 1.—accipitrum genera (et natura), X, 9, 1 et seqq.—accipitrum generis, cenchris, XXIX, 38, 8. —vis chamaeleonis maxima contra accipitrum genus, XXVIII, 29, 1.—accipitres terret tinnunculus, X, 52, 6.

Accitus a rege, XXXV, 36, 11.—accitus est a Nerone, XXXIV, 18, 6. —accitum a Fregellis Turianum, XXXV, 45, 3.

Acclamare, X, 30, 1.

Acclinis arbori in somno acblis, VIII, 16, 1.

Accola Padi Nepos, III, 22, 2.—accolas audivere longe, IX, 4. 1.—accolae conseruut, XXI, 10, 3.—accolae Nili, VI, 34, 8.—Rubri maris, VI, 39, 2.—sinus, IV, 24, 6.—accolarum fines IV, 26, 14.—accolarum opere, IV, 2, 1.—accolarum populi feri, VI, 14, 3. —accolas exigere, II, 68, 5.—ab accolis traxere nomina, V, 9, 1.—accolis se praebens amnis, V, 15, 2.

Accolo: accolit inde gens Cisipadum, V, 4, 2.—accolunt amnem, IV, 8, 1; IX, 2, 4.—dextra, VI, 26. 5.—lacus Velinos, III, 17, 1.— haud procul, III, 3, 9.—Indum, VI, 23, 7.—Lusitaniam, III, 3, 10.—Macedoniam, IV, 17, 1.—toto hoc mari, IV, 28, 1. —mare, VI, 32, 12.—Marmaridae, V, 5, 3.—ortus Rheni, III, 24, 2.—fontem Rhodani, III, 24, 2.—sinum, VI, 32, 6.—accoluere mare, VI, 29, 1.—non procul accolentis Phrygiae, V, 40, 1.—accolentes Dorida, IV, 14, 2.—accolentium numen, XXXVI, 17, 1. accolitur amnis crebris oppidis, III, 3, 4.—villis, III, 9, 3.—accoli aestuarium genti Germaniae XXXVII, 11, 5.

Accommodo: accommodanti, VIII, 21, 1.—accommodatur polituris (arena), XXXVI, 3; 9.—accommodatur dentifriciis lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 41, 1.—accommodata arbori vitis, XIV, 4, 2.—accommodata gratia, etc., XXXVII 38, 1.—accommodata herba equorum naturae, XXII, 14, 1 —accommodato ipsis odore, XV, 3, 2.—accommodati complectendis ovis digiti, X, 50, 2. —accommodatior picturae materia, XXXVI, 67, 3.—accommodatior vulneribus, XXIV, 76, 1.—accommodatiores glandium generi, XV, 25, 1. —accommodatissima unguentis Aegyptus est, XIII, 6, 1.—accommodatissimum stomacho lac caprinum, XXVIII, 33, 1.—accommodatissimi rubi, etc., XXIV, 75, 1.—accommodatissimi veneris fungi, XXII, 47, 1.

Accresco: accrescit adiectis diebus, XI, 37; 1.—accrevit iisdem modis, V, 10, 8.—si accrevere, XI, 41, 1.—quum accreverit, IX, 51, 2.—accrescente rostro, X, 4, 3.—accreta araneo eruca, XI, 37, 1.

Accubo: accubantem mulierculam, IX, 58, 2.—accubantes effodiunt, XXXV, 19, 1.—accubantium proximus, VII, 34, 6.—accubitum ire, VIII, 2, 1.

Accumulo: accumulare arbores, XVIII, 71, 1.—brassicam, XIX, 41, 3.—radices, XVII, 31, 1.—raphanos, XIX, 26, 4.—vineas, XVIII, 62, 1. accumuletur germinatio terra, XVII, 28, 1.—accumulata fluctibus, IX, 5, 3.

Accumulatio, XVII, 39, 1.

Accuratius, dici cogit, XVII, 66, 4.

Accusatio qua fuerat usus, XII, 31, 1.

Accusator obiecit, XXVII, 2, 1; XXXVI, 46, 4.

Accusatus apud Consules, XXXIII, 57, 3.

Acenteta, XXXVII, 10, 1.

Acer (eius natura et genera), XVI,

26, 1.—tarde senescit, XVI, 51, 2. —reddit semen messibus, XVI, 43, 1.—acer Ponticum, XII, 30, 2.—aceris radix, XXIV, 31, 1.—in acere tuber pretiosissimum, XVI, 73, 1.—acere operta triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Acer sal, XXXI, 41, 3.—acre acetum, XXII, 69, 1. —acre ex dulci mel, XI, 15, 2. —acre gustatu, XXVII, 7, 1.—gustu, XXV, 21, 5.—acre nimis, XXXIII, 39, 1. —acris vehementiae Pollio, XXXVI, 4, 20.—acrem et acutum succum habet, XXV, 56, 1.—acri gustu mordet, XXVII, 109, 1.—acri intentione, XVIII, 65, 2.—acri odore, XXV, 35, 1.—sapore, XX, 44, 2.—acri sole siccantur, XIV, 10, 1.—acri ferramento praecidi, XXXII, 11, 2.—acria corporis leniri colocasia, XXI, 102, 1.—acria ne perurant, XXXIII, 22, 2.—acria mollit lua gallinaceorum, XXXIII, 21, 3.—acria mala Punica, XIII, 34, 1.—acribus cibis, XXV, 24, 1.—acribus firmitas maior, XIX, 58, 3.—acrior caepa rufa, XIX, 32, 3.—cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7.—odor, XXI, 28, 1.—raphani medicina, XX, 13, 3.—sal in scopulis, XXXI, 39, 2.—Sol, XVII, 37, 11.—vis, XXXIV, 56, 1.—urina, XX, 57, 2.—acrior dolore, XVI, 49, 1.—acrior telo, IX, 7, 1.—acrior ad omnia, XX, 51, 1.—acrius oleum, XXIII, 38, 1.—acrius remedium, XXII, 70, 2.—acriorem vim habet, XXXIV, 34, 1.—acriorem semine, XXVII, 77, 1.—acriores effectus, XXXIV, 51, 1.—acriora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.—acriora in stativis silvestria, XIX, 60, 2.—acriora succo sylvestria, XIX, 60, 1.—acrioribus cibis abstineat, XXVIII, 21, 1.—acrioribus foliis, XXVII, 36, 1.—acerrimus odor, XV, 33, 2; XXI, 18, 2.—acerrima sapore resina, XIV, 25, 1.—acerrimum acetum, XXIII, 27, 2; XXIV, 120, 3; XXXIV, 28, 1. —acerrimum sapore, XIX, 54, 1. —acerrimo cursu fertur, VIII, 19, 3. —acerrimo effectu, XXXVI, 47, 1. —impetu morbi, XXIII, 27, 4.—acerrimi cantus cicadae, XXII, 43, 1.—acerrimi auditus, VIII, 50, 3. —visus, VIII, 38, 4.—acerrimi raphani, XX, 13, 1.—acerrima animalium, XVI, 72, 2.—acerrima unguenta, XIII, 2, 9.

Aceratae cochleae, XXX, 15, 3.

Acerbitatis convicium, XV, 15, 3.

Acerbus sapor, XV, 32, 1.—acerba gustu, XXVII, 50, 1.—acerbi stridoris, XXIX, 28, 1.—acerbior phalangii ictus, XXIX, 27, 1—acerbissima oliva, XV, 6, 2.

Acerra, XXXV, 36, 10.

Acervatim, XVII, 11, 2; XVII, 34, 1.—acervatim congesta, XII, 41, 1. —acervatim defosso semine, XIX, 42, 4.—acervatim ponentur reliquae, IV, 23, 2.—acervatim sato semine, XIX, 36, 2.

Acervatio saporum, XI, 117, 1.

Acervo: acervabimus plura undique, XXVI, 10, 1.—acervantes myaces muricum modo, XXXII, 31, 2. —acervatur panicum granis, XVIII, 10, 3.—acervata universitate, XXXVI, 21, 1.—acervatis saepe LXXX bulbis, XXI, 68, 1.

Acervus pennarum, X, 22, 2.—acervo calefiunt baccae, XVII, 11, 1. —fascibus in acervo, XIX, 8, 1. —acervi officiorum negotiorumque, XXXVI, 4, 15.—acervorum nitri fermento, XXXI, 46, 7.—acervos leguminum superingeruot, XVIII, 73, 5.—acervos salis, XXXI, 39, 6.—acervis frumenti, XIII, 30, 3.—in

tum, XX, 23, 3. — addi coeptum, XXXIII, 52, 2.—addi in (eam) vinum convenit, XXVI, 20, 1.—addi solet in unam sagittam, XXVII, 76, 1.—addi in coronas, XXI, 10, 3; XXI, 16, 1.—in medicamenta, XXIX, 8, 8.—addi salem in os iubent, XXIX, 38, 4.—additus in cava dentium succus, XXIII, 64, 2.—in vinum fons, XXXI, 17, 1.—addita in ignem gemma, XXXVII, 73, 2.— in nares cyclaminos, XXV, 84, 1.—in os achates, XXXVII, 54, 2.—in cortinas, etc., XXXVII, 54, 3. —additum Flavio, ut, XXXIII, 6, 2.—additum in musta, XXIII, 24, 1.—in os, XXIII, 59, 1.—addita aetate, XI, 108, 2.—arte, V, 1, 14.—axungia, XXIV, 95, 1.—poleuta, XXXI, 22, 1.—addita in os elava, VIII, 38, 3.—addito in collum circulo, XXIX, 25, 2.—in lucerna atramento, etc., XXXII, 52, 3. — in os plumbo, XXXIII, 14, 1.—pumice, XXXVI, 42, 2.—addito, ut, XV, 18, 4.—additis in uncias, etc., XXXIV, 20, 1.—odoribus, XXXI, 41, 3.

Addubitare non cessavit, XVIII, 57, 5.

Adduco: adducit greges innumeros, IX, 85, 2.—adducunt vini taedium, XXX, 51, 1.—adduxit aquam, XXXI, 25, 1; XXXVI, 24, 17. —adducente tonsores, VII, 59, 1.—adductus est ad dubitationem, II, 24, 1.—adducta in fastidium, I, 1, 11.—adducti in crimen boleti, XXII, 46, 1.

Adelphides (dactyli), XIII, 9, 4.

Adeo: adierit aliquod periculum, XXVIII, 7, 3.—adissent prandentem, XXXIII, 50, 2. — aditur Alexandria mari, V, 34, 1. — adiri insulam uno alveo angusto, VI, 32, 7.—adituris reges, XXXVII, 40, 1.—adito Principe, VIII, 56, 3.

Adeo blanda est, etc., XXIX, 8, 3. —Non adeo candida, XXXVII, 58, 2.—adeo causa non deest, II, 44, 1. —adeo excelsitate proficitur, XVII, 35, 37. — adeo mihi deest occasio, XXI, 9, 2. —adeo Naturae placuit, VII, 2, 10.—adeo nihil intentatum vitae fuit, XIV, 21, 1.—adeo non, XI, 5, 1. — adeo non eget fimo, ut, XVIII, 36, 2.—adeo non fugere quest, X, 95, 3.—adeo non infestat, XXVII, 5, 3. — adeo non recumbat in eo, XVII, 35, 21. —adeo non satis videbatur, XXII, 6, 3,—adeo nulla est voluptas, etc., XI, 40, 2.—adeo omnia maioribus curae fuere, XXXV, 57, 4 —adeo placuisse, XII, 14, 3. — adeo potiri rerum, XXXV, 58, 3. — adeo terra non cessat, XVIII, 29, 2. —adeo videntur Dii, XXVII, 1, 2. —adeoque nihil omissum est, XXVIII, 81, 2.—adeoque non implet oculos, ut, XXXVII, 41, 1.—adeoque omnia incerta sunt, VI, 36, 4.

Adeps (de eo), XI, 85, 1.—(Eius genera, et remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 37, 1.—adeps cunctis sine sensu, XI, 85, 1.—adeps quidam terrae, VII, 4, 1.—adeps (anseris), X, 28, 1.— leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. —adipis suilli vetustate, XXII, 69, 1. — adipem minuit ius myacum, XXXII, 31, 2.—adipe pinguescunt bisulca, etc, XI, 85, 1.—adipe vetusto, XXII, 58, 2.—adipes arborum, XVI, 72, 2.—adipes detracti (homini), XI, 85, 1.—adipes medicaminibus apti, VIII, 54, 2.

Adequitans portae Collinae Hannibal, XV, 20, 2.

Adf. vid. *Aff.*

Adhaereo: adhaeret Asia Lybiae, V, 9, 1. — adhaeret filo cacumini, XIII, 7, 4.—Liburnia, III, 23, 1. — lingua tota crocodilis, XI, 65, 1.— maltha, II, 108, 1.—adhaerent ba-

lani, XXVII, 60, 1.—conchae ramis, XIII, 49, 1.—frutectis cochleae, XXX, 12, 3.—ligno olivae, etc., XV, 34, 2.—lumbis renes, XI, 81, 1.—ossibus cornua, XI, 45, 5.—spongiae, nec parte, nec totae, IX, 69, 3.—adhaerent intus testes, (quibus), XI, 110, 1.—adhaesit saxis, XXXV, 43, 1.—adhaesit perpetuo comes ei, X, 26, 1.—adhaesere spongiae, XXXI, 47, 1.—adhaerent pediculis, XXVII, 74, 1.—adhaerere caelo stellas diximus, XVIII, 58, 1.—adhaesisse Achillis populis famam Magices, XXX, 2, 3.—adhaesisse lieni, XXV, 20, 1.—adhaesisse venis carnes necesse est, IX, 42, 2.—adhaerens bitumen, VII, 13, 3.—carinis piscis, IX, 41, 1.—caulibus succus, XXV, 70, 2.—dentibus gummis, XIII, 20, 1.—digitis argilla, XVII, 3, 2.—faucibus spina, XXVIII, 51, 2.—lacryma aloes, XXVII, 5, 2.—adhaerens leviter, XXXVII, 33, 1.—adhaerens femuisset, XXXII, 1, 4.—adhaerens vermiculus, XI, 16, 2.—adhaerentem gubernaculo, XXXII, 1, 4.—adhaerente corio, XXVIII, 26, 6.—operculo, VIII, 59, 2.—spinae livore, XXIX, 21, 2.—adhaerentes lanis sordes, XXIX, 10, 1.—sanguisugas, XXIX, 17, 1.—saxis cochleae, VIII, 59, 2.—spinae testes, XXXII, 13, 1.—vado vel saxo, X, 87, 1.—adhaerentia caelo sidera, II, 39, 2. vestibus semina, XXII, 19, 1.—adhaerentibus uni (aliis), XVI, 53, 3. adhaerendo, XXXII, 1, 2.

Adhaeresco: adhaerescit carbo, XVIII, 84, 1.—flos niger aereis cortinis XXXV, 25, 2.—lappa, XXI, 64, 1.—fornacibus, etc., XXXIV, 53; 1.—tectis, XXXIV, 34, 1.—adhaerescunt conchis margaritae, IX, 54, 4.—polypi, IX, 46, 1.—adhaerescere facilius, VIII, 10, 2.—minus spissas spongias, XXXI, 47, 2.—adhaerescens barbis caprarum, XXVI, 30, 1.—citissime, XXXV, 51, 2.—limos, XXXIV, 32, 1.—navibus gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1.—vestibus herba, XXIV, 116, 1.—adhaerescente lanugine, XXVI, 30, 1.—limo spumae arundinum, XXXV, 27, 1.—adhaerescentes conchae, XVIII, 87, 1.

Adhalaverit si serpens, XXII, 46, 2.

Adhibeo: adhibent labruscam ad sanguinis exspuitionem, XXIII, 14, 1.—adhibere purgationem, XXII, 64, 2.—adhibendi modum curae, XXXIV, 19, 11.—adhibetur ad, XXIV, 28, 2.—adhibetur ars, VIII, 77, 5.—alicui remedium, XXVIII, 47, 1.—adhibetur discutiendis, XXVII, 13, 1,—ulceribus expurgandis, XXI, 94, 3.—purificationibus, XV, 50, 5. —purgandis domibus, XXV, 62, 1.—adhibentur in eosdem usus, XXIV, 42, 1.—nec aliter adhibentur, XXVIII, 77, 5.—medicamenta, XXVIII, 5, 5. —adhibita est cura, ut, IX, 29, 2. —adhibita foris, XXIV, 47, 1.—adhibito Sosigene, XVIII, 57, 4.—adhibendus nomenclator; XXXIII, 6, 9—adhibenda cura magna radicum, XVII, 26, 16.

Adhinnivere equi equo Apellis, XXXV, 36, 32.

Adhortationis intellectum non dubie fatentur equi, VIII, 65, 1.

Adhuc, (pro) hactenus, XXXVII, 10, 1.—solus adhuc, VI, 32, 17.—ut adhuc fecimus, XVIII, 5, 2.—adhuc fuit, XIII, 29, 2.—adhuc incertum est, XXVI, 21, 1.—incompertum est, X, 31, 1.—nec adhuc invaoi, VIII, 23, 1.—qui adhuc ea diligentius tractavere, XIII, 5, 5.—quae adhuc diximus, XVII, 37, 7.—semel adhuc, II, 22, 4.

sa, XXI, 27, 1. — admittitur asinus solstitio, VIII, 68, 1. — admittuntur aquae molibus apertis, V, 10, 9. — admitti ad terras, XXIX, 23, 1. — admitti equas, X, 83, 8. — admittendum neutrum ad cibos, XX, 44, 2. — admissum imber, IX, 74, 5. — admissa est inter vitae bona voluptas, unguenti, XIII, 1, 2. — admissum illo flumen, XXXVI, 17, 4. — admissae semel hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2. — admissas dulces aquas, XXXIV, 32, 2. — admissis ad hoc munus, XXXIII, 7, 2.

Admissura suilli pecoris, VIII, 77, 1. — admissurae tempore, XX, 48, 4. — admissurae dantur, VIII, 66, 1.

Admodum alligatur, IX, 62, 3. — admodum alsiosa, XXI, 34, 1. — admodum amara potione, XXIV, 84, 1. — admodum delectatus, XXXIV, 19, 11. — admodum dilectus, VIII, 22, 1. — admodum exalbida, XXIII, 22, 3. — admodum miror, XVI, 79, 2. — admodum necessariis locis, II, 9, 3. — admodum nigro colore, X, 60, 3. — admodum odorata, XXI, 101, 1. — admodum parva caro, IX, 86, 1. — parvo agello, XVIII, 8, 3. — admodum paucis, XX, 94, 1. — admodum populo placuisset, VII, 51, 6. — admodum probata, XIX, 38, 4. — non admodum probata novitate, XXXVI, 11, 3. — admodum prodest, XX, 7, 4. — admodum rara, XIII, 50, 4. — spectalis admodum navibus, XXXVI, 14, 8. — admodum spernenda, XVIII, 49, 1. — admodum tenuia folia, XXVII, 21, 1.

Admoneo: admonet litteris, X, 33, 3. — solertiae, X, 49, 1. — admonent parcere oculis, XXXVI, 4, 20. — admonuit scorpio, XXVIII, 5, 2. — admonuisse illud necessarium est, XXVIII, 1, 2. — admonendi sumus, XVII, 3, 11. — admonitus in quiete, XXXIV, 19, 9.

Admonitio si qua doloris supersit, XXV, 49, 2. — admonitionis pristinae, XXXV, 36, 22. — admonitionem morborum sentire sanatos, XXIV, 101, 1. — admonitione hominum, XXI, 1, 2. — qua admonitione succurrit, XIX, 2, 2.

Admoveo: admovet herba Aegyptum Italiae, XIX, 1, 3. — admovet ubera, X, 84, 1. — admovemus terrae arbore, XII, 2, 2. — admovent carnem vituli, XXVIII, 43, 1. — admovent cibos ad ora, IX, 44, 1; XI, 99, 2. — admovent equuleos uberi equarum, VIII, 69, 1. — admovent lineas dentibus, XXXII, 5, 3. — admovit sibi gula sapores, IX, 29, 2. — admovit vulvae Mercurialem, XXV, 18, 3. — admovisset manum, XXXV, 40, 8. — admovere fimum arboribus, XVII, 46, 1. — calcem radicibus, XVII, 47, 1. — admovetur olfactu, XX, 54, 3. — admovatur sectis (strumis), XXX, 12, 3. — admoventur vulvis, XXVIII, 13, 1. — admoveatur si catulus, XXX, 15, 1. — admoveri sibi manum sentit urtica, IX, 68, 2. — admoveri ad dentem, XXVIII, 11, 1. — admoveri ora plagis ferarum, XXVIII, 2, 1. — admovenda validae viti putatio, XVII, 35, 43. — admotus confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — admotus extrahit aurum e puteis, IX, 41, 2. — admotus magnes si apprehenderit, XXXVII, 15, 6. — admotus vulvae succus oleae, XXIII, 34, 1. — admotus propius, XVII, 2, 12; XXI, 18, 1. — admota auribus lenem sonum reddit, XVI, 63, 2. — admota lucro India est, VI, 26, 6. — admota coelo Luna, II, 6, 13. — admota vulvis aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3. — acrior medicina, XX, 13, 3. — admotum priusquam, etc. XX, 3, 1. — admoto igne, XXXI, 8, 2. — admota aure, XVI, 73, 1. — farina, XXXIV, 25, 2. — herba quadam, X, 20, 1. — radice, XXI, 105, 6. — admoti cancri, XXXII, 49, 1. — admoti fructus

28, 1.—os gustantium, XX, 28, 1.—stomachum dissolutum, XX, 96, 1.—adstringat linguam leniter, XXIX, 9, 5.—gustu, XXVII, 65, 1; XXVII, 60, 1.—vehementer, XXIV, 77, 2.—adstringere frigida multa corpora, XXV, 38, 1.—adstringente se cortice, XVII, 42, 1.—adstringendi vim habent, XXIII, 8, 1.—adstringitur alterum altero, IX, 62, 3.—adstringitur utilissime, XVII, 24, 7.—adstringi viscera, (si) opus esset, XXIII, 71, 4.—adstringi morsu, XXXVI, 65, 2.—adstrictus vinculo, XVII, 35, 22.—adstricto gustu, XXVII, 96, 1.—adstringendis partibus, XXIV, 7, 1.

Adstruo magnificentiae quid posset, IX, 58, 3.

Adsum: adest huic sententiae Dicaearchus, II, 65, 2.—adest sine fine defectus umbrarum, V, 10, 7.—adfuit (si) plurimum ingenii, XXXV, 36, 12.—adfuit pix vasis, XXIII, 24; 1.—si locorum notitia adsit, V, 5, 7.—adesse amethystos aditturis reges, XXXVII, 40, 4.—adesse meridiem quum senties, XVIII, 76, 3.—adesse parenti iuvat, XVIII, 1, 1.—adfuerit nascenti, XXII, 46, 3.—adfuerint imbres, XXXI, 46, 4.—adfuturum remedium respondit, si, XXXVI, 4, 1.

Adulatio temporum, XXXIII, 54, 1.—adulatio (in columbis), X, 52, 1.

Adulor: adulantur Graecis, X, 61, 2.—adulantes scalpuntur pisces, XXXII, 8, 1.

Adulteratione evenit, XXI, 17, 1.

Adulterinus denarius, XXXIII, 46, 2.—(fetus), X, 3, 5.—sanguis, VII, 2, 6.—adulterina fit, XXXV, 22, 1.—alica, XVIII, 29, 6.—adulterinum scammonium, XXVI, 38, 2.

Adulterium filiae (Augusti), VII, 46, 2.—neptis, VII, 46, 2.—adulterio nobilitatus, XXIX, 5, 2.—adulteria coniugis, VII, 6, 2.—adulteria etiam in principum domibus, XXIX, 8, 5.—adulteria non novere elephanti, VIII, 5, 5.—neutri columbarum nota, X, 52, 1.—adulteria arborum, XVII, 1, 6.—mellis, XIV, 11, 1.—mercis, XIX, 15, 4.—Naturae, IX, 65, 1.—adultariorum taedium fieri, XXXII, 18, 2.—adulteriis caelata vasa, XIV, 28, 3.

Adultero: adulterant aeruginem, etc., XXXIV, 16, 2.—amylo, etc., XXVIII, 28, 3.—lacte hoedino, XXV, 38, 2.—medicamantum, XII, 15, 2.—(vini) saporem coloremque aloë, XIV, 8, 8.—adulteravere usum eum, XXXIII, 32, 1.—adulterare ipsa Naturae adulteria, IX, 65, 1.—adulterandi ratio, XVIII, 29, 7.—adulteratur acacia aloë, XXVII, 5, 2.—balsamum, XII, 54, 5.—balsami gutta, XII, 54, 7.—bdellium, etc., XII, 19, 2.—pice bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3.—cinnabaris, XXXIII, 39, 1.—colos, XVI, 76, 8.—tinctura cyanos, XXXVII, 38, 1.—rubrica flos solis, XXXI, 42, 2.—glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1.—Lycium amaris succis, XXIV, 77, 1.—minium, XXXIII, 40, 1 et 2.—calce nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8.—opium, XX, 76, 3.—piper iuniperi baccis, XII, 14, 4.—rei saluberrimae auctoritas, XIX, 16, 1.—stannum, XXXIV, 48, 1.—adulteratur facillime, XII, 14, 3.—nihil aeque, XXI, 17, 1.—adulterautur succinis gemmae, etc., XXXVII, 12, 4.—Aetolico, XXV, 21, 2.—sale Siculo, XXXI, 39, 5.—styraca, XII, 43, 3.—adulterantur vitro carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1.—(rosae) tot modis, XXI, 10, 4.—adulterantur vindemiae, XXIII, 20, 1.—adulterari calce, XXXIII, 40, 3.—testes castorum, XXXII, 13, 1.—adulterati id argumento est, XXV, 11, 1.—adul-

reciplunt, VIII, 7, 4.—agminis totius novissimus, VIII, 8, 2.—ne quis agminis sui, XII, 12, 1.—agmine extremo, X, 30, 1.—praecipiti, IX, 20, 2.—universo, VII, 2, 19.—agmina trepidare, XXVI, 9, 1.

Agnascor: agnascentium metallis natura, XXXV, 4, 1.—agnati pili, XI, 94, 3.—agnata membra inutilia, XI, 113, 1.—cruribus tela (gallinaceis), X, 24, 2.—nec ut agnata petris, sed ut apposita, XXXVII, 33, 1.—agnatis tribus aut quatuor, XXI, 62, 1.

Agni folia, XIII, 2, 8.

Agninus pulmo sanat attritus calceamentorum, XXX, 23, 4.—agnina pellicula, XXXII, 18, 3. — pellis, XXXII, 50, 1.—agninum coagulum, XXX, 38, 1.—praesidio est infantibus, etc., XXX, 47, 1. — sanguinem sistit in naribus, XXX, 38, 1.—sanat muris aranei morsus, XXIX, 27, 5.—fel prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 1.—agninorum feminum ossa, (ad) hulcera, XXX, 39, 1.—pedum decoctum in vesicae doloribus, XXX, 21, 3.

Agnitio cadaveris, X, 90, 1.

Agnon vocant, XXIV, 38, 1.

Agnosco: agnoscimus alienis oculis, XXIX, 8, 4.—agnoscunt delphini nomen, IX, 7, 3.—agnoscente vultum protinus ex inchoato; XXXV, 36, 26.—agnitus voce, VIII, 22, 1.—agnitus voce draconi dominus, X, 96, 1. — percussor domini, VIII, 61, 1.—agnitus semper dux, VIII, 5, 3.

Agnus et *Agna*: de his, VIII, 72, 1 et seqq.—agnos castrari, VIII, 75, 1. — agnas fastidire, VIII, 72, 2. — agnorum sanguis e testiculis, XXX, 13, 1.

Ago: dies in terra agit, VIII, 37, 2.—sulcos in colles, XVII, 35, 14.—agimus intus, II, 3, 2.—agunt eadem ad caelum, II, 11, 1.—agunt in terram captivos crocodilos, VIII, 38, 3.—agebat canes afflatu polypus, IX, 48, 4.—egit populos ad rabiem, non ad aviditatem modo scientiae sins, XXX, 2, 4. — aget sub terra luna dextantem, etc., XVIII, 75, 4.—agat ad rabiem, XVIII, 49, 3. — ageret extra muros, XXXV, 36, 41.—agere id non cessat luxuria, ut, XXXV, 1, 3. — causam agere apud Censores, XVII, 3, 7. — agere censum, VII, 50, 3.—curam rerum, II, 5, 6 et 10.—cursum, II, 6, 4; II, 13, 10; V, 20, 3.—delectum, VII, 50, 1.—festos dies, VI, 26, 5.—frondem, VIII, 8, 6.—agens elephantem rector, VIII, 8, 1.— agente rimas, XIX, 11, 1.—agentibus ex libras fracturis, XXXIII, 21, 6.—acturi longinqua itinera, VIII, 65, 3.—agendi diem tam occupatam, XXXV, 36, 22.—agitur abunde, VII, 41, 2.—agitur in planum rarum natura, XXXVI, 1, 2. — agitur inquisitio, XXIX, 8, 4.—agitur res, II, 5, 7.—in rabiem aguntur canes, VII, 13, 2.—aguntur anni xc, XIV, 3, 7.—aguntur vinalia altera, XVIII, 69, 9.—agebatur iudicium, IX, 58, 14.—agi animal in perniciem, XXIV, 91, 1.—in rabiem, IX, 39, 2. — id agendum est, ut, XXI, 40, 1.—agendo augurio, XVIII, 3, 5. — agendis quadrigis, XXVIII, 72, 1. — actus in exsilium, VIII, 70, 5.—actum hoc circa, etc., XII, 4, 1.—actum iudicium capitis, VII, 57, 9.—acto cauliculo, XIX, 34, 5.—acto mari ultra, V, 10, 6.—actos in terram radios Solis, XXXVII, 11, 6.—actos per Circum, VIII, 6, 2.—acta fundamenta in terram, etc., XXXVII, 45, 2. — actis cuniculis, XXXIII, 21, 5; XXXVI, 24, 17.—puteis, XVII, 4, 1.—scrobibus in profundum, II, 63, 5.

Agogas vocant, XXXIII, 21, 10.

Agrariam legem, VIII, 78, 1.

Agrestis: agreste vulgus, XVIII, 74,

titis, XXVII, 84, 1.—alae ramorum, XVI, 8, 3; XVI, 10, 2.- alarum cavis, XXV, 18, 1.—sinu concavo, XXVII, 47, 1.—sub alis foliorum, XXII, 21, 1.—alis multis concavum caulem, XXVII, 3, 1.

Alaternus nullum fert fructum, XVI, 45, 1.

Alauda nomen dedit legioni, XI, 44, 2.

Albario opere, XXXVI, 55, 2.

Albarium: albaria adornavit, XXXVI, 64, 1.—albaria tectoriorum interpolantur, XXXV, 56, 1.—usus gypsi in albariis, XXXVI, 59, 2.

Albatus auriga, VIII, 65, 1.

Albesco: albescunt pennae, X, 4, 2.—albescat ut cerussa, XXIX, 40, 2.-albescere incipiat ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1.—albescens medulla, XI, 86, 1.—cum diluitur, XXVI, 38, 1.—albescente vino, XIV, 15, 4.—albescentes stellae, XVIII, 80, 2.

Albicera (oliva), XV, 6, 1.

Albicerata ficus, XV, 19, 3.

Albico: albicat cauda, X, 8, 1.—flos, XXVII, 113, 1.—sicut crystallus, XXXVII, 62, 1.—albicant maculae in foliis cyclamini, XXV, 67, 1.—albicare aurum cogunt, XXXVII, 42, 1.—ex nigro, XXVII, 23, 1.—albicans colos, XXV, 50, 1.—eryngе (gemma), XXII, 8, 1; XXXVII, 55, 1.—lux pruina tantum, II, 68, 2.—albicantis smaragdi vitium, XXXVII, 18, 2.—succi, XII, 35, 3.—albicante cauda, X, 3, 1.—folio, XXVI, 50, 1.—folio laurus, XV, 39, 1.—purpurae defectu, XXXVII, 40, 3.—solo, XXXV, 49, 1.—albicantibus foliis, XXI, 10, 2.—fragmentis, XXIV, 15, 1.

Albucum vocant, XXI, 68, 2.—radix medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1.

Albuelis vitis, XIV, 4, 9.

Albugines oculorum, XXIV, 52, 1.—sanat aes, XXXIV, 23, 1.—araneus candidus, XXIX, 38, 12.—ungulae asininae cinis, XXVIII, 47, 1.—caepae, XX, 20, 2.—fel caninum, XXIX, 38, 1.—collyrium, etc., XXXIV, 27, 1.—horminum, XXII, 76, 1.—lychnis, XXI, 98, 1.—fel scorpionis marini, XXXII, 24, 2.—oculi ranae, XXXII, 24, 5.—albugines sideritis extenuat, XXV, 91, 1.—turturis fimum, XXIX, 38, 8.—sanat urina puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 18, 1.—albugines in capite tollit callithrix, XXVI, 90, 6.—albugines iumentorum emendat cortex sepiae, XXXII, 24, 3.

Album: non eras in hoc albo, I, praef., 5.

Album ovorum, XX, 50, 2.

Albumen ovi, XXVIII, 18, 2.

Alburnum, XVI, 72, 2.

Albus: alba cera, XXII, 55, 1.—labrusca, XII, 61, 1.—albae lactucae, XIX, 38, 1.—albae spinae foliis tritis, XXVIII, 50, 3.

Alcea (natura eius et vires), XXVII, 6, 1.—strumis medetur, XXVI, 12, 1.—farina torminibus resistit, XXVI, 28, 2.—radix collectiones discutit, XXVI, 79, 1.—bibitur spasticis, etc., XXVI, 81, 1.

Alcem fert septentrio, VIII, 16, 1.

Alcibion, XXVII, 22, 1.

Alea quantum quaesierit, XIV, 28, 3.—extra omnem ingenii aleam positus est, I, praef., 6.

Alectoriae (gemmae), XXXVII, 54, 5.

Alectorolophos (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 23, 1.

Ales temporarius, XVIII, 66, 3.—ales inauspicatae garrulitatis, X, 14, 1.—laudata a quibusdam, X, 44, 1.—ne qua iniret, XXV, 6, 1.—rapacissima, X, 12, 1.—aliti lurido similis gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1.—alitem mortem fecimus, XXXIV, 39, 2.—alites aestivae, hibernae, XVIII, 57,

ambitioni providebant, XXXIV, 14, 1.—ambitione avaritiaqua, XXXI, 25, 1.—ambitione humanissima, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Ambitiosus amnis, V, 15, 2.—ambitiosa ars (medica), XXIX, 8, 5.

Ambitus tertiam partem colligit dimetiens, II, 21, 3.—ambitus siderum, IV, 26, 11.—Signiferi, II, 6, 9.—plenae conversionis, II, 6, 11.—ambitus capitis per frontem, XXXVI, 17, 1.—ambitus Italiae, III, 6, 8.—per ambitum incisis foliis, XXV, 29, 1.—per ambitum, XVI, 66, 4; XVII, 35, 26.—per ambitum labro pallido, XXII, 46, 1.—per medium ambitum, XIII, 29, 2.—ambitu imitantur folia effigiem oculi, XXV, 102, 2.—ambitu breviore Luna currit, II, 21, 3.—ambitu suo ire, II, 23, 5.—ambitu globi, II, 73, 1.—altissimo, II, 13, 1.—centesimo, II, 99, 5.—irrequieto, II, 3, 1.—medio, II, 66, 2; II, 70, 1.—minimo, II, 6, 14.—ocyore, II, 6, 10.—toto, XVI, 38, 1.—vasto, V, 21, 3.—ambitu fornicato, XII, 11, 1.—ambitu serrato folia, XXV, 30, 1.—foliorum orbiculato, XXIV, 87, 1.—ambitu parmae intumescente, XXXVI 4, 7.—ambitu rugarum, XI, 45, 2.—ambitu ligantes nervi, XI, 88, 1.—ut in Oceani ambitu diximus, XXXIV, 43, 1.—in ambitu terrarum, XXXVI, 11, 1.—ambitu immenso mare flectitur, III, 1, 2.—ambitu magno flexus sinus Europae, III, 15, 2.—longo et ancipiti navium, IV, 5, 2.—lucis angusto, II, 77, 1.—ambitu Africae interiore, V, 8, 1.—Mauritaniae, II, 67, 3.—litorum numerosiore, V, 31, 1.—promontorii, XII, 42, 3.—Gargani montis, III, 16, 4.—radicis montis, IV, 17, 4.

Ambitus fuit hic quondam, XXV, 7, 1.—in magno nominum ambitu est, II, 6, 8; XV, 39, 3.—ambitu claritatis, XV, 15, 1.—ambitu praevalere aemulos, XXXV, 36, 32.—ambitus hostis Cato, I, praef., 7.—ambitus damnatum, XXXV, 46, 3.

Ambo discipuli, XXXVI, 4, 6.—qui ambo, XI, 9, 1.—ambo genua, XXVIII, 17, 1.—ambobus cubantibus, VIII, 54, 1.—ambobus interiectum, II, 6, 5.

Ambrosia (natura eius et vires), XXVII, 11, 1.—ambrosia, aizoum, XXV, 102, 1.—ambrosia, botrys, XXVII, 31, 1.—ambrosiam vocant, XXV, 36, 1.

Ambrosiaca uva, XIV, 4, 16.

Ambulam appellavere, XX, 29, 1.

Ambulatio, XXVI, 7, 1.—prodest, XXVIII, 14, 1.—ambulatio Athenis, XII, 5, 1.—ambulationis plura millia passuum, XXXVI, 19, 2.—ambulationem pensilem fecit, XXXVI, 18, 1.—ambulatione cibos perficere, XI, 118, 1.—ab ambulatione, XXV, 106, 2.

Ambulatorium, XXI, 47, 1.

Ambulo: ambulat retro gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5.—ambulamus alienis pedibus, XXIX, 8, 4.—ambulant difficulter, X, 21, 1.—ambulant cornices, X, 54, 1.—gregatim elephanti, VIII, 7, 4.—ambulavit per omnes leges hoc (legis) caput, X, 71, 1.—ambulet quingentos passus, XX, 6, 1.—ambulent per uniones, IX, 56, 3.—ambulent a partu, XXII, 44, 1.—ambulans Nilus, V, 10, 1.—velut intus ambulantem lucem, XXXVII, 47, 1.—ambulante Augusto in litore, IX, 22, 1.—ambulantes retro pascuntur boves, VIII, 70, 3.—ambulantes per itinera, XXVIII, 5, 6.—ambulentur stadia bina, XXIII, 16, 4.

Amburo: amburit ut ignis, VIII, 16, 1.—amburens contacta, II, 50, 1.—amburi libamenta, XXXVII, 65, 1.—ambusti ad cinerem pulli, X, 49, 3.—ambusti recentis inflammatio, XXIV,

geminos, X, 81, 1.—marem feminas X, 83, 3.—regio Hirpinos, etc., III, 16, 1.—soli iugerum quercus, XVI, 56, 3.— amplectenda est breviter forma Ponti, IV, 24, 1.

Amplexari fortunae munera, VII, 5, 3.

Amplexu suo Nilus determinat, V, 9, 2.—amplexu tenetur, X, 92, 1.

Amplificantur smaragdi longinquo visu, XXXVII, 16, 2.

Amplio: ampliat ariditatem, XI, 41, 1.— longitudo superficiem, XI, 108, 2.— vires faex aceti cremata, XXIII, 32, 1.—nec ampliat se vitis, sed egerit, XVII, 35, 20.—ampliato etiam miraculo, XVII, 14, 3.

Amplitudo antennarum, XIX, 1, 4.—arborea, XVI, 65, 3.—bovis abunde intelligitur, XXXV, 40, 3.—chrysoprasi, XXXVII, 34, 1.— dentium, VIII, 4, 1.—fortunae, I, praef., 3.—fruticis, XII, 43, 1.—maiuscula, XXII, 26, 2.—maior nulli, XIX, 30, 1.—opum, III, 5, 1.—ovorum struthiocameli, X, 1, 2.—ponderis, XV, 11, 1.—Pollionis, VII, 16, 2.—procerior, XVI, 28, 1.—ramorum, XVII, 17, 1.—amplitudo rerum damno fuit, XIV, 1, 4.—amplitudo Solis, II, 8, 2.—statuarum, XXXIV, 18, 6.—tanta est, ut, XXXIV, 18, 4.— foliorum vitis, XIV, 4, 7.—urbis, VI, 18, 2—amplitudinis eiusdem acer, XVI, 26, 1.—amplitudinis significatio, VI, 32, 11.— amplitudinis magnae insula, VI, 22, 3.— mirae, XIX, 44, 1.— praecipuae, XIII, 9, 4.—amplitudinis spatio, II, 68, 1.—nulla accedente ad hanc amplitudinem, XXXVII, 6, 2.—amplitudinem augent, XIX, 39, 2.—adolescit in amplitudinem (napus), XIX, 25, 1.— amplitudinem eam cavis fecit, XXXVI, 24, 6.— amplitudinem extendere, XVI, 66, 4.— exeunt vites ad praecipuam amplitudinem, XIV, 2, 1.— amplitudine admirabili, XVIII, 34, 2.— amplitudine augentur, XVI, 94, 1.— amplitudine conspicua callais, XXXVII 33, 1.—amplitudine caudae distans, XXVIII, 29, 1.—amplitudine excedens achates, XXXVII, 54, 1.— amplitudine in angustias coëunte, XXXVII, 62, 1.—amplitudine concolori, XXI, 15, 1.—folii, XX, 84, 1.—inchoata, XVIII, 44, 1.—longissima, VI, 32, 1.— quam maxima, XVII, 35, 42.— pollicari, XXVII, 49, 1.—amplitudine Minervae factae Athenis, XXXVI, 4, 7.—amplitudine proxima, XV, 10, 1.—proximum scillae, XIX, 30, 3.— quinque mill. pass., VI, 32, 6.

Amplius multa promi possunt, II, 15, 1.—amplius paulo, XVII, 17, 1.—amplius centum, V, 29, 1.—amplius undenis, II, 12, 1.—amplius possidere, XVIII, 4, 3.—et eo amplius, XVII, 15, 2.— hoc amplius, XXVI, 87, 6.— nec amplius quam circa eum mensem, IX, 33, 1—neque aliud amplius de eo, XXXVII, 70, 1.—tantumdem et amplius, III, 4, 15.— trecentae amplius belluae, IX, 4, 2.—amplissime laudasse existimabant, XVIII, 3, 2.

Amplus: ampla gens, V, 33, 3.—amplum grano milium, XVIII, 10, 4.—amplae aures, XI, 114, 2.—opes, IX. 59, 1.—vires, VI, 23, 5.—amplior auctoritas, XXXVII, 12, 1.—amplior atque dilatatus, XXXVI, 39, 2.— amplior insula, III, 12, 2.— amplior longitudine quinque pedum, XXXVI, 45, 2.— amplior aliorum magnitudo non est, XXXVII, 18, 4.— amplior mensura fieret, III, 6, 5.—non amplior duobus millibus, VI, 36, 2.—amplior modus, XIX, 33, 3—amplior multo, III, 6, 5.—amplior nulla circuitu, IV, 30, 2.—

XX, 39, 2.—quantum restet animae, XXXIV, 19, 24.—animae auxilia es alia anima, XXVII, 120, 1.—animae canalis, VIII, 10, 2.—animae gravitatem facit brassica, XX, 35, 1.—sesama, XXII, 64, 1.— animae leonis virus grave, XI, 115, 1. — animam trahere et vivere, XI, 2, 2.—animam attrahens ac reddens (pulmo), XI, 72, 1. — animam ipsam sorbere, etc., XXVIII, 2, 1. — animam inferente Favonio omnibus satis, XVI, 39, 1. — animam vitalem herbis deferre, XXXI, 1, 2.—animam in cauda muraenas habere, XXXII, 5, 4. — uvae in sua continentur anima, ollis fictilibus, XIV, 3, 6. — anima carentia, XII, 1, 1.—nihil sine anima vivit, XII, 1, 1.—animae immortales in Bibliothecis loquuntur, XXXV, 2, 6.—animae mortuorum in faba, XVIII, 30, 2.—animarum tot, velut umbrarum, quae sedes ? VII, 56, 2.—animarum vilitas, XXXVI, 24, 15. — animas nostras partem esse caeli, II, 24, 1.

Animadverto item, XXI, 88, 2.—constare, II, 38, 1.—ignorari, X, 17, 2.—eos tres esse, etc., XXI, 22, 1.—Virgilium, etc., XXXV, 23, 1.—animadvertere, IX, 9, 2.—animadverteretur in Titium, VIII, 61, 3.—animadverso hominis vestigio, VIII, 5, 1.

Animal gloriosum pavo, X, 22, 3.—malevolum, X, 22, 3.—inexplebile, X, 66, 1.—trepidum, coccyx, X, 11, 2.—verecundum, anser, X, 22, 3.—animal amicum homini, IX, 8, 1.—animal brutum, IX, 46, 1.—subterraneum, IX, 83, 3.—menstruale, mulier, VII, 13, 1.—animal nominis sui, XXII, 17, 1.—dirum Africae, V, 7, 2.—maleficum, VIII, 83, 3.—insula, in qua nullum non animal absumitur, VI, 26, 3.—animalis invidia mori se sentientis, XXXVII, 56, 4. — huius malignitas maior, XXV, 51, 1.—animal pariunt quae pilo vestiuntur, IX, 15, 1.—animal qui pisces pariant, IX, 75, 1.—animal nullum exspirare nisi aestu recedente, II, 101, 1.—animal nullum ad hoc tantum nasci (Natura) voluit ut pasceretur, etc., XXVII, 120, 1.—animal (quis) occidit primus, VII, 57, 17.—animalia maxima gignuntur in India, VII, 2, 13.—animalia innascentia, XVII, 3, 4.—crescunt in tritico, XVIII, 73, 3.—corpori noxia, VII, 2, 20.—aestiva cauponarum, IX, 71, 1.—quae faciunt taedium, XXXI, 21, 3.—animalia nocturna, XI, 55, 4. —animalia sui generis, XXVIII, 81, 3.—animalia, quae in se pariunt, XXI, 64, 4.—diversi generis quae generent, X, 85, 2.—animalia in renibus pinguissima, XI, 81, 1.—quaedam sine nervis, XI, 88, 1.—animalia occisa morsu aspidum, XXIX, 18, 1. —animalia indigenis innoxia, VIII, 84, 1.—innocua et esculenta fecunda, VIII, 81, 3.—animalia aculeata, XX, 91, 1.—animalia bruta, audacia, pavida, etc., (quae), XI, 70, 1.—sagaciora circa hoc, XVIII, 57, 2.—sapientiora, quae, XI, 90, 1.—timidiora, quae, XI, 90, 1.—animalia invenere herbas, XXV, 50, 1.—quae sint salutaria ipsis, nosse, XXVII, 2, 4.—quae ad medendum excogitarint, XVIII, 1, 3.—sciunt quare petantur, VIII, 5, 1.—sciunt se praeparare ad nocendum, XVIII, 1, 2.—callent in hoc, sciunt sua commoda, et hostium adversa, etc., VIII, 38, 1.—praesagiunt, XVIII, 87, 1.—pericula praemonent, VIII, 42, 1.—animalia obscena, II, 5, 3.—animalia capitis foeda, XXII, 50, 4; XXXI, 46, 10.—capillorum, XXXV, 52, 7.—animalia noxia, contra ea amurca, XV, 8, 2.—animalia interaneorum, XX, 82, 2; XXII, 21, 2.—animalia intestinorum,

cumis (pepo), XX, 6, 2.—animi secreta proferuntur, XIV, 28, 3.—animi humilis et praeparci, XXII, 51, 1.—in animi sui remediis. hoc primum quisque habeat, XXVIII, 2, 5.—pretiis rerum, non animi, XXXV, 32, 1. — animi Indicia praeferunt aures in equis, XI, 50, 2.—animi, seu potius animae asperitas, XXII, 51, 2.—animi feminei, XXV, 25, 1.—animum pinxit primus Aristides, XXXV, 36, 35. — animum aufert contemplatio, etc., XXXVI, 24, 13.—animum excitat odor meutae, XX, 53, 1.—exacuit nasturtium, XX, 50, 1.—animum videmur attingere, XI, 54, 4.—animo videmus, cernimus, XI, 54, 5.—animo agitare, II, 1, 2. — animo adverto, XXV, 3, 1. — animo caligante, XI, 54. 5.—animo defectos recreat pulegium, XX, 54, 1.—animo excellentes, XXIV, 102, 5.—animo complectatur qui volat, XIX, 8, 2.—animo comprehenditur, II, 21, 3. —animo aequo tulerunt, VII, 31, 8.—magno animo Ptolemaei, XXXVI, 18, 1. — maiore animo, VII, 27, 1. — pro cuiusque animo, II, 54, 2. — animo indomito onagri, VIII, 69, 4.—animi immobiles ceteris animantibus, VII, 40, 2. — animorum imagines non sunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — animorum tanta varietate, XXVIII, 5, 7.—animorum vires perdidit iuventus nostra, XXXV, 47, 3.—animos avaritia captos, XXXVI, 24, 3.—animos subducit in caelum, II, 8, 1.

Anisum (medicinae ex eo), XX, 72, 1. — culinis nascitur, XIX, 52, 1.—crassius semen, XXV, 95, 1.

Annalis: annalem sextum decimum adiecit Ennius, VII, 29, 1. — annales Catonis, VIII, 5, 3.—Fabii Pictoris, X, 34, 2; XIV, 14, 2.—Pisonis, II, 54, 1.—antiquissimi, XXXIII, 6, 2.—annales erubescant, XXXIII, 52, 1.—annales hoc notarunt, VIII, 78, 2.—tradunt. VIII, 82, 3.—non tradunt, VII, 16, 2.—nostri prodidere, XIX, 26, 6.—adnotavere, IV, 11, 3.—annalium auctor, XIII, 27, 1.—conditor, V, 1, 8.—annalium memoria, II, 51, 1.—annalium primo, XXVIII, 4, 1. — annalium constantissima affirmatione, XXVIII, 4, 2.—annales refertos habemus, VIII, 82, 3.—relatum in annales est, XXXIII, 6, 2. — annalibus condere, II, 6, 13. — invenimus in annalibus, VII, 3, 3; X, 47, 1; X, 25, 1.—est in annalibus nostris, VIII, 69, 3. — annalibus conscriptum est, XXVI, 4, 1.—notatum est, VIII, 54, 5.

Anne fieret, II, 24, 1.

Annecto: annectunt Africae ripam, etc., VI, 34, 8.—annexuit pennas Natura colici, XI, 1, 3.—annectens continenti insulam amnis, IV, 2, 2.—annecti tunicae, XXVIII, 57, 2.—annexus brachio dens crocodili, XXXII, 50, 1.—annexa Pado fabula, XXXVII, 11, 12. — Thessaliae Magnesia, IV, 16, 1.—annexum in lana cor crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — anneso crine, IX, 74, 3. — annexi lineis stili, IX, 70, 1. — annexae pedibus epistolae, X, 53, 1. — annexis cornibus, IX, 12, 4.

Anniculus palmes, XVII, 35, 23.—annicula (pastinaca), XIX, 27, 1; XIX, 28, 1.—anniculi apri, VIII, 78, 3. — anniculae, VIII, 70, 1. — caprae, VIII, 76, 1. — merulae, X, 42, 1.—palmae, XIII, 8, 1. — anniculum granum, IX, 65, 3. — semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — anniculo non vetustius, XXI, 73, 2.—anniculo primus sermo est, XI, 112, 4.

Annifer: anniferae arbores, XVI, 44, 1. — anniferorum radix, XIX, 36, 3.

Annona: annonae caritas, XVIII, 68, 8. — vilitas incredibilis, XVIII,

1, 1. — mutationem significans fons, II, 106, 10. — annonae praefectus, XXXIV, 11, 2. — annonam augeri, VI, 24, 9. — annonam flagellet, XXXIII, 57, 3.—annonam folii dividere, XII, 26, 2.—annona descendente, XIX, 19, 4.—media, XVIII, 20, 1. — annona cuiusque anni uti, XVIII, 74, 9.

Annosus: annosa quercus, XVI, 16, 3. — annosum minus vinum, XXIII, 22, 3.—annoso degit aevo, IV, 26, 11.—annosae arbores, XXIV, 1, 2.

Annotatum est, II, 22, 4.

Annotinus: novus fructus cum annotino, XVI, 44, 1.

Annuentes pisces, XXXI, 18, 2.

Annumero: annumerant bulborum generi, XXI, 67, 1. — annumerare stellas, II, 24, 2.—annumeratur vitae senecta, VII, 5, 3.—annumerari his debet, XXXV, 36, 44.—annumerandus medicaminibus irio, XVIII, 22, 1.—annumeranda algis, XXXII, 54, 3.

Annuntiare multa, VII, 53, 1.

Annus coeperat sidera morari, XVIII, 57, 5.—annus renascens, II, 4, 4.—anni pupillares, VII, 18, 2.—trimestres, etc., VII, 49, 2. — anni praetextae, XXXIII, 4, 2. — anni magni conversio, X, 2, 2.—ratio, II, 6, 11. — anni cardo magnus, XVIII, 68, 1.—anni motus prope inexplicabilis est, XVIII, 57, 1.—anni quadripartita distinctio, XVIII, 59, 1. — quadripartitis varietatibus, XXV, 4, 1.—vicibus partitis, II, 8, 5. — anni incipientis primum diem faustum ominamur, XXVIII, 5, 1.—renascentis indicium, XVI, 40, 1.—anni tempore, IX, 74, 7.—annum dividi opportere, II, 6, 14.—annum octavum ubi feminae non excedant, VII, 2, 23. — annum LIV non excedentes, VII, 50, 2.—annum centesimum excedens, XXII, 53, 2; XXV, 5, 1.— annum CIV agens, VII, 49, 5.— annum alii aestate unum, alterum hieme determinabant, VII, 49, 2.—in annum prodest, XXX, 12, 5.—anno intercalari, II, 48, 5.—anno magnitudinem inplent conchae, IX, 60, 4. —anno fructus maturescit, XV, 28, 1. — bis anno, IX, 74, 7.—ter anno, XVII, 35, 28. - anno toto, XX, 81, 1.—anno permansit, XVI, 66, 5 — anno durare, XIV, 21, 1. — anno pota, XXVI, 70, 1. — anno illo moriturum, qui, etc., XXV, 21, 3.— anno vix quinto reverti, XII, 42, 3. —anno antecedente, X, 33, 3.—insequente, XVIII, 67, 7.—sitienti, XIII, 7, 1. — temperando, II, 39, 1. — anno vetustior membrana, XXIX, 39, 5. — anno Vrbis CXLIII, XIX, 15, 3.—Vrbis CLX, II, 19, 1.—Vrbis CCXXX, XXXIII, 6, 10.—Vrbis CCXLIX, XXXIII, 37, 1.—Vrbis CCLIX, XXXV, 3, 1.—Vrbis CCLX, XV, 20, 1.—Vrbis circiter CCC, XXXIV, 19, 1.— Vrbis CCCX, XII, 8, 2. — CCCLXIV Roma capta, XXXIII, 5, 3. — Vrbis CCCXCVIII, II, 22, 1. — Vrbis CCCCIV, XXXVI, 6, 1.—Vrbis CCCCXVI, XXXIV, 11, 1. — Vrbis CCCCXXX, XVI, 61, 1. —Vrbis CCCCXL, III, IX, 5; XIII, 30, 5; XV, 1, 1. — CCCCXLVIII a condita Vrbe, XXXIII, 6, 4.—Vrbis CCCCL, XIV, 9, 1, XXXV, 7, 1.— Vrbis CCCCLIV, VII, 59, 1.—Vrbis CCCCLXX, XVI, 15, 1.—Vrbis CCCCLXXII, VIII, 6, 1.—Vrbis CCCCLXXXV, XXXIII, 13, 2.—ab urbe condita CCCCXC, XXXV, 7, 3. — Vrbis CCCCXCI, VII, 60, 3.— Vrbis DII, VIII, 6, 1.—Vrbis DV, XV, 1, 1.—Vrbis DXVI, XVIII, 69, 6.— Vrbis DXXXV, XXIX, 6, 1. — Vrbis DLXV, XIII, 5, 1; XXXIII, 53, 1.— Vrbis DLXVII, XXXIV, 8, 1.—Vrbis DLXXV, XXXV, 4, 2.—Vrbis DLXXIX,

VII, 49, 4.—ab Vrbe condita super DLXXX, XVIII, 28, 1.—Vrbis DXCV, VII, 60, 4.—Vrbis DC, XIV, 5, 1; XIV, 13, 1; XXIX, 5, 5.—Vrbis DCV, XXIX, 8, 1.—Vrbis DCVIII, XXXIII, 53, 2, XXXIV, 3, 3.—Vrbis DCIX, XXVIII, 3, 3.—Vrbis DCXXII, XXXIII, 53, 2.—Vrbis DCXXXIII, XIV, 16, 1.—Vrbis DCLVII, III, 3, 1.—Vrbis DCLXI, XVI, 79, 3.—Vrbis DCLXII, XVII, 1, 2.—Vrbis DCLXV; XIV, 16, 1.—Vrbis DCLXXVI, XXXVI, 8, 1.—Vrbis DCLXXX, XV, 1, 2; XV, 30, 1.—Vrbis DCXCI, IX, 63, 2.—circiter DCC, XIV, 17, 2.—Vrbis DCCXXXIII, XIV, 6, 2.—Vrbis DCCLXXV, XXXIII, 8, 1.—Vrbis DCCC, X, 2, 3.—anno XI regni Numae, XVIII, 59, 5.—anno DXXXV a regno Numae, XIII, 27, 1.—anno qui fuit sine magistratibus, CCCLXXIX Vrbis, XVI, 85, 1.—anno nono principatus Tiberii, XXXIII, 8, 1.—anno suo LXXXV obiit Cato, XXIX, 8, 1.—anno vitae Varronis LXXXVIII, XXIX, 18, 1.—anno nondum excedente numerum dierum CCCLX, XXXIV, 12, 2.—anni sexcenti populi Rom., XXIX, 8, 11.—anni CC a Gracchis, XIII, 26, 1.—annorum multis millibus post Zoroastrem, XXX, 2, 6.—quinque millibus ante Troianum bellum, XXX, 2, 1.—sex millibus, etc., XXXV, 5, 1.—sex millibus ante Platonem, XXX, 2, 1.—annorum DCCCC vires scrutari, XXXVI, 24, 1.—annorum DCCC eventibus approbantibus, XXVIII, 3, 4.—annorum millia vixisse produntur, VII, 49, 2.—annorum lege scansili, VII, 50, 2.—annorum principia (Druidibus), XVI, 95, 1.—annorum indicia in cornibus, VIII, 76, 2.—annorum gaudia, XVI, 40, 1.—annos CXXX ubi vivant homines, VII, 2, 21.—ante annos quatermille DC, XXXVI, 19, 1.—annos ad Solis cursum redegit singulos Caesar, XVIII, 57, 4.—ad CCCLXV (dies) adiiciunt intercalarios quadrantes, XVIII, 57, 1.—annos quadragenos qui non excedant, VII, 2, 22.—annos centum (et ultra qui) vixere VII, 50, 3; VII, 51, 3.—annos centenos ubi homines excedant, VII, 2, 21.—totidem geniculata nodis, quot haberet annos, XXIV, 93, 2.—annis alternis, XVII, 35, 38.—annis centum durare, XVIII, 73, 4.—annis antecedentibus, XVIII, 4, 2.—continuis, XXIX, 39, 9.—quadrinis, octonis, XVIII, 57, 8.—annis LVI regnavit Mithridates, XXV, 3, 3.—octoginta regnasse, VII, 49, 3.—annis suis supremis Agrippa, XXIII, 27, 4.—supremis Neronis, II, 106, 12.—annis soluta virginitate, XXVIII, 27, 7.—annis puerilibus, XXIX, 17, 2.—annis singulis, XXXIII, 21, 11.—omnibus, XXXVII, 11, 2.—annis iam multis, XIX, 15, 1.—paucis his annis, XIX, 11, 2.—annis populi Romani CLXXXIII, XV, 1, 1.—annis DC qua medicina usus sit Pop. Rom., XX, 33, 1.—annis CCXXX post captam Carthaginem, XIV, 5, 1.—annis a Tarquinio Prisco DCC, XXXVI, 24, 5.—annis CCCIV post Capitolinam, etc., XXXIII, 6, 3.—annis CCCXC ante nos, XIX, 10, 1.—annis D ante Alexandrum, XXXVI, 19, 5.—annis centum et octo vixisse, VII, 49, 3.

Annuus ordo naturae, XVI, 39, 1.—annua aetas, VIII, 62, 1.—annua caeli ratio, XVII, 47, 3.—annua HS, XIII, 47, 1.—annua vis ea est, XXIX, 27, 2.—annuam gratiam refert colono, XV, 30, 2.—annuum est, XI, 94, 2.—annuum excessere tempus, IX, 18, 1.—annuo fetu, XII, 41, 1.—fructu, XVII, 1, 6.—proventu, XVII, 19, 2.—reditu, XXXIII, 47, 1.—sacrificio, VII, 2, 11.—spatio, XXXVI, 24, 17.—tempore, IX, 38, 2.—an-

54, 1.—pretium ei ante argentum, XXXIV, 1, 1.—ante Asiam insulae, V, 34, 1.—ante divum Augustum, XXXV, 37, 6.—ante balnea, XX, 55, 1.—ante biennium, XXXVI, 50, 1.—ante Borysthenem Achillea est, IV, 17, 1.—ante caetera laudant hoc genus, XIV, 11, 2.—ante caetera prodest, XXVIII, 33, 6.—ante caeteros pondere, XXXVII, 15, 4.—ante cibum, XXVIII, 33, 6.—ante coenam, XXVII, 40, 1.—ante cubiculum, XXX, 17, 2.—ante cunctas laudatissima, XXV, 46, 1.—ante cuncta mirabili, XXVII, 120, 1.—ante cunctas terras Italia longe, XIV, 13, 1.—ante cunctos claritate, IV, 15, 2.—ante diem unum, XXVI, 83, 1.—ante eum mos (non) fuit, XXXV, 40, 1.—ante eum posuere vas, IX, 58, 4.—ante fores, XI, 20, 1.—ante frontem, VIII, 50, 5.—ante duas horas, XXIX, 11, 6.—ante Ioppen, V, 34, 2.—ante matutinum, II, 6, 7.—ante messes, XXV, 89, 1.—ante montes caveatae urbes, IV, 15, 2.—ante nos, II, 89, 2.—ante omnes in admiratione fuit, XXXIV, 18, 3.—ante omnes docilis ac laboriosius, XXXV, 40, 4.—ante omnes claritate, III, 14, 1.—velocitate, VIII, 30, 3.—ante omnes est, XXXV, 26, 1.—longe ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4.—ante omnia cavit, XVIII, 6, 4.—ante omnia efficax, XXVIII, 55, 1.—ante omnia gratia est vino Clazomenio, XIV, 9, 1.—ante omnia praecipitur, XXI, 19, 3.—ante oram, III, 15, 2.—ante ostia Timavi, III, 30, 2.—ante pectora, VII, 2, 4.—ante pedes habes Vergilias, XVIII, 67, 2.—ante pedes simulacri, XXXIV, 18, 5.—ante quos est mare, VI, 15, 4.—ante saecula desiissent, XXXIV, 3, 3.—ante se genitorum, XXV, 3, 1.—ante se paulo, XXXIII, 52, 2.—ante se pedes iaciunt, X, 51, 1.—ante se proiecto nitore, XXXVII, 52, 2.—ante Syllam nemo, VII, 55, 1.—ante trimas, VIII, 77, 1.—ante vallum praeliatur, IX, 9, 4.

Antecedo: antecedit balaenam musculus, XI, 62, 3.—antecedit universas terras campus Campanus, XVIII, 29, 3.—antecedit germinatio binis mensibus, XXI, 40, 1.—antecedit hiemem, XVIII, 30, 3.—antecedit omnes, XIV, 25, 2—antecedit prior differentia, XVI, 32, 1.—antecedunt Aquilones, II, 47, 2.—antecedunt omnium claritatem Prasii, VI, 22, 5.—antecedunt divitiis, XVII, 20, 1.—antecedebat algorem maturitas, XVII, 2, 10.—antecedebat annus sidera, XVIII, 57, 5.—antecederet cibos vini potus, XIV, 28, 5.—antecederet celeberrimos pictores, XXXV, 40, 23—antecedere somnos potu frigidae, XXVIII, 14, 3.—antecedens duritiam lapidis, XXXVIII, 56, 1.—antecedens ignis, XXIII, 27, 4.—antecedens Praxiteliam Venus, XXXVI, 4, 14.—antecedens radicem internodium, XVI, 66, 6.—antecedentis anni pomum, XIII, 16, 1.—antecedentem fructum occupat novus, XIII, 11, 1.—antecedente anno, X, 33, 3.—vini abstinentia, XXX, 27, 5.—in cibis brassica, XX, 34, 1.—antecedente haec omnia famae terrore, XXV, 23, 1.—antecedente nocte, XXVII, 105, 1.—antecedente operis parte, XXX, 1, 1.—ramos radice, XII, 5, 1.—vomitione, XXIX, 25, 2.—antecedentes germinationem imbres, XVII, 2, 6.—antecedentes pretio, XVI, 3, 1.—antecedentium regum, XXXIV, 14, 2.—quem sequeretur, XXXIV, 19, 12.—antecedentes vicit, XXXVI, 34, 18.—antecedentibus annis, XVIII, 4, 2.—antecedautibus vinis Thurinis, XIV, 8, 9.

Antecello: antecellit omnes, VIII,

quentior usus, XXXIII, 6, 1.—usus e Graecia, XXXIII, 4, 2. — trimodia, missa Carthaginem, XXXIII, 6, 4.—anulos coepisse, post nummos, XXXIII, 6, 11. — qui fecit auro dignitatem per anulos, XXXIII, 12, 1.—ferro vel auro includunt una cum lacerta, XXIX, 38, 10. —anulos habentem ex argento, XXXIII, 54, 2.—anulos depositos a nobilitate, XXXIII, 6, 2.—a Senatu abiectos, XXXIII, 6, 2.—ut per anulos ova transeant, X, 80, 1.—anulis utuntur contra lippitudinem, XXIX, 38, 11. — anulis vulgi, XXXV, 30, 1.

Anus pro miraculo radncta, VII, 49, 5. — anus opera vilissima, XIII, 47, 3.—anus custodiebat, XXXV, 36, 10. — anus (qui) fecit (statuarius), XXXIV, 20, 3. —anus ebria (Myronis), XXXVI, 4, 20.—anus lampadas praeferens, XXXV, 36, 16.—anus in grandi tabula, XXXV, 40, 22. —anus (fci), XV, 24, 3.—anus terra, XVII, 3, 9. —anu vomerem trahente, XVII, 3, 12.

Anxie quaerere, XI, 114, 1.

Anxietate divortii, VII, 54, 7.

Anxius securitatis nepotum, XV, 20, 1.—anxie cura, VI, 8, 1. — anxia nimis et rudis, XXVI, 8, 2.—anxiae super modum curae, XXXV, 36, 18. —anxio animi cruciatu, XXXV, 36, 39.—anxio artifice, XXXVI, 21, 2.—anxio spinae accessu propter aculeos, XII, 18, 1.

Aparine (forma eius et vires), XXVII, 15, 1.

Aparctias, II, 46, 2.

Ἀπαρκτίας, VII, 18, 3.

Apeliotes, II, 46, 1.—subsolanus, XVIII, 77, 5.

Aper (remedia ex eo contra serpentes), XXVIII, 42, 3.—multo praestantior adepa in apris, XXVIII, 37, 2.—pulmo arcet ebrietatem, XXVIII, 80, 1.—vesicae urina auxiliatur hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — medetur vesicae cruciatibus, XXVIII, 60, 1.—urina, etc., medetur aurium vitiis, XXVIII, 48, 1. — aprum solidum in epulis apponere, VIII, 78, 1. — vulneratus ab apro, XXXV, 40, 13. — apri mares anniculi, VIII, 78, 3. — qui tarde concipiant, X, 83, 10.—ubi muti, XI, 112, 2.—in Creta nulli, VIII, 83, 3. — in Africa non sunt, VIII, 83, 3.—apri manduntur, VIII, 78, 2.—apri in signis legionum, X, 5, 1. — aprorum dentes adunci, VIII, 39, 1.—exserti dentes, XI, 61, 1. — dentium sicas limant, XVIII, 1, 2.—percutiunt, XI, 61, 2. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1.—in iocinere, lapilli, XXVIII, 60, 1. —caudae nudae, XI, 111, 1.—sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 1. — ipsis gravis urina sua est, XXVIII, 60, 1.—edera sibi medentur, VIII, 41, 3.—et cancros edendo, VIII, 41, 3.—apros concidunt plagae, XIX, 2, 4.—apros (ubi) qui edere, moriuntur, XI, 116, 1. — saporem ferinum in apris novimus, XIII, 9, 3. — sapor commendatur, XV, 35, 1.

Aperio: aperit maria navigantibus ver, II, 47, 1.—aperit terras Zephirus, XVIII, 77, 5. — aperit se flos, XXI, 94, 1. — quum tempus aperit, XVII, 2, 5. —aperit se populis mons Taurus, V, 27, 2.—aperit se (aqua), XXXI, 24, 1. — aperit furunculos, XX, 69, 4.—suppurata, XXI, 76, 1. —transitum auditus, XXIII, 28, 1. —tubera, XXVI, 87, 1.—vulvam, XXIII, 64, 2.—vulvam induratam, XXVIII, 77, 6.—vulvas strangulantes, XXII, 15, 2.—aperiunt fores, VIII, 58, 1. —aperuit Natura protinus in his virum, XXIII, 57, 2. — aperuere oppidum his commerciis, XII, 40, 1. —aperiunt se opercula, XXXIII, 46, 1.—aperire exitum, IX, 9, 4. — alia

neuasitlt, XI, 41, 1.—araneus, quem lycon vocant, XXX, 30, 6. — medetur lieni, XXX, 47, 2. — araneus (marinus), IX, 72, 1; XXXII, 53, 3.—aranei genus, phalangion, VIII, 41, 2; VIII, 83, 3; X, 95, 2.—aranei generis, XVIII, 44, 6.—aranei telae curant articulos incussos, XXX, 23, 3.—aranei tela fracto capiti, XXIX, 36, 2.—telae candidae, rimas sanant, XXX, 9, 1.—aranei muscarii tela, ad epiphoras, XXIX, 38, 11.—aranei sanies auribus prodest, XXIX, 39, 5. — aranei muris morsibus medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2.—adianton, XXII, 30, 3.—allium, XX, 23, 1.—brassica, XX, 34, 4. — carnea draconis marini, etc., XXXII, 47, 1.—eruca, XX, 49, 1.—quae radicis holoschoeni sunt proxima, XXI, 71, 1. —cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 1.—hyacynthus, XXI, 97, 1. — morsus sanat iris, XXI, 83, 1. —talpae, XXX, 7, 1. —folia vitieis, XXIV, 38, 2. — araneo accreta eruca, XI, 37, 1. —aranei (apibus) hostilea, XI, 21, 1.—suctu vivunt, X, 93, 1.—cum teliacadunt, VIII, 42, 1.—aranei mures, VIII, 83, 3. — contra eoasemen bryae bibitur, XXIV, 42, 3.—gith, XX, 71, 1. — origanum, XX, 67, 1.—mora, quae nascuntur in rubis, XXIV, 73, 4.—succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1.—aranei ipsi sanant morsus araneorum, XXIX, 27, 5. — araneorum natura, XI, 28, 1.—araneorum modo telas texuut bombyces, XI, 26, 1.— araneorum ictus sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1.—vis heleoselino contra araneos, XX. 46, 1. — araneis praelongi pedes, XI, 108, 1.—araneis vivunt stelliones, XI, 31, 1.—araneis textis similis, XXIX, 27, 3.

Aratia alba ficus, XV, 19, 3,

Aratio, XVIII, 43, 4.—has habebit notas, XVIII, 65, 7. —arationis gratia, XVII, 35, 15. —arationum tria tempora, XXI, 66, 1.—nascitur in arationibus, XXVII, 36, 1.

Arator Arpinas, XXXIII, 53, 2.—arator, nisi incurvus, praevaricatur, XVIII, 49, 4. — arator triumphalis, XVIII, 4, 4.—aratoris vestigia, XVII, 3.—10.—aratores, XIV, 14, 1.

Aratrare, XVIII, 49, 6.

Aratrum : aratro adnexa tabula, XVIII, 49, 5.—aratro inimica ononia, XXI, 58, 1.—aratrum invenit Buzyges, VII, 57, 8. —ab aratro aut foco exeuntes, XXXVI, 24, 8.—aratro excitari, XXXVII, 9, 2. — aratro excussus vomer, XXVIII, 84, 3.

Arbiter, gentium innumerarum mona Taurus, V, 22, 1.—arbitri darentur dispensandae chartae, XIII, 27, 1.

Arbitratu Praetoris, XVIII, 3, 4.

Arbitrium : arbitrii humani sit, XXIX, 12, 2.—arbitrio cuiusque, II, 81, 2 —arbitrio intelligendi cuique relicto, VI, 34, 8.—arbitrio legentium, XVIII, 69, 10.

Arbitror : arbitrantur aliqui, XXVIII, 58, 5.—fieri posse non arbitrabatur, IX, 58, 3.—arbitrarier, XIII, 27, 2. —arbitrere, XI, 28, 3. — arbitrantes, XIV, 1, 4; XVIII, 26, 1; XXXVII, 1, 1.—arbitrantes nostri, XVIII, 66, 2.—id pudicum, XXXVI, 4, 9. —ita fugari vitium, XXII, 72, 2. —arbitratis maioribus, XXVII, 28, 1.

Arbor caelebs, XVII, 35, 41.—vidua, XVII, 35, 47. — arbor constricta, XVII, 18, 2.—arbor corticis, suber, XVI, 13, 2.—arbor feralis, XVI, 18, 1.—arbor, quae nec aqua nec igni corrumpi possit, XIII, 39, 1.—arbor omni genere pomorum onusta, XVII, 26, 3.—optabilis etiam hostibus, XV, 38, 1. — religione digna, XVI, 87, 1.—silvam sola faciens, XVI, 91, 1.—arbor (torculi), XVIII, 74, 6. —arbor thuris, XII, 30, 2. — arbor

arbusto seratur vicia, XVIII, 37, 1.— arbusta vite, XVII, 35, 43.

Arbutus vocatur, XV, 28, 1.—siva unedo, XXIII, 79, 1.—summa parte fertilior, XVI, 50, 3.

Arca in qua Numa situs esset, XIII, 27, 1.—arcis conditae vestes, XIII, 4, 5.— reposita in arcis armariisque, XXIX, 32, 4.

Arcanum: arcana praecepta, XXIX, 8, 6.—arcana caerimoniarum, III, 9, 11.—arcanorum proditio, VII, 46, 3.— antiqui In arcanis habuerunt, XXVIII, 33, 6.—hanc in arcanis habuere, XXX, 2, 5.— arcanis suis, XXV, 3, 2.—aliquis ex arcanis, VII, 53, 5.

Arcebion vocant, XXII, 25, 1.

Arceo: arcet bestiolas, XX, 49, 1. —crapulam, XXII, 9, 2.— ebrietatem, XXX, 51, 1.—erucas cicer, XIX, 58, 1.—febres, XXVIII, 66, 1.—Ictus et morsus, VIII, 58, 1.— nauseam, XXVII, 28, 5.— sementem, XVIII, 47, 1.—sitim, XX, 81, 2.—arcet somnum, XXX, 48, 1. — tertianas XXIV, 107, 1.—veneficia, XXIV, 72, 1.—vim aestus, XXIII, 27, 1.—arcent caelum, XIV, 27, 1.—febres, XXVIII, 28, 1.—lippitudines, etc., XXVIII, 9, 2.—manus sacrilegas, II, 63, 6.—partus asinae sexto mense, XI, 95, 2.— rigorem ignibus, XIV, 27, 1.— Venerem, X, 83, 10.—arcent eos coitu, VIII, 9, 1.—hostes arcuisset a ponte, XXXIV, 11, 2.—arcere aquas, XVIII, 67, 3.—austros, XV, 18, 1.—radicem a terreno, XVII, 16, 4.—Solem aestate, XII, 5, 3.—arcens amnis Turdulos a Bracaris, IV, 34, 4.—arcentium vicinos, XVIII, 4, 3.—arcentibus angustiis, II, 99, 6.—arcetur aestus in balineis, XXXI, 23, 3. — arcetur amnibus, VIII, 35, 2 —arcentur feminarum aures, IX, 55, 1.—donec arceantur, XXIX, 12, 1. — arceri alterum ab altero, VIII, 69, 1.—arceri inundationa, VI, 32, 5.—arceri lichenas leprasque, XXVIII, 7, 2.— arceri sacris, VII, 29, 5.— arcendum pecus omne, XVII, 35, 28.— arcendae iniuriae animalium, XVII, 35, 10.—arcendam mortem, XXII, 7, 1. — arcenda fame, XVIII, 40, 1.—arcendae transitu gentes, VI, 12, 1.—arcenda frigora, XVII, 14, 2.—arcendis feris retia, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Arcessere duces ex agris, XVIII, 4, 5.

Archezostis, vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 1.—sanat comitiales, XXVI, 70, 1.— efficacissimum psilothrum, XXVI, 97, 1.

Architectura, XI, 28, 4.

Architectus Dinochares, XXXIV, 42, 1.—Satyrus, XXXVI, 14, 5.— Sostratus architectus primus omnium, XXXVI, 18, 1.—Valerius, XXXVI, 24, 2.— metatus est, V, 11, 3. — architectae Naturae vis, X, 94, 1.— architecti, XVI, 81, 1.—labyrinthum fecere, XXXVI, 19, 6.

Arcion Graeci vocant, XXV, 66, 1.

Arcte: arctius colligi naturas per est, XV, 34, 1.—arctius rotati flatus, II, 49, 1.—arctissime praeligata cauda, XXIX, 10, 3.— arctissime seri, XII, 7, 2.

Arction (forma eius ac vires), XXVII, 16, 1. — sanat ambusta, XXVI, 80, 1.

Arcto: arctantibus angustias insulis, III, 13, 1. — arctari non debet, XVII, 35, 45. — arctatis in rugas cancellis, VIII, 10, 3.

Arcturus, horridum sidus, XVIII, 69, 1.— sidus frigidum, XVIII, 69, 7.— ubi cernatur, VI, 26, 3.— matutino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 1. — occasus matutinus, XVIII, 67, 4.— occidit pridie Idus Septemb., XVIII,

74, 2. — medius occidit, XVIII, 68, 7.

Arcturus (herba), XVII, 16, 1.

Arcus: coit in arctum aequor, IV, 24, 2. — colligenda io arctum mensura, VI, 38, 1.—collecta in arctum volumina, VIII, 17, 3. —arctae leges, XVI, 5, 2.—arctis faucibus, VI, 15, 3.—arctiore (cribro) cernitur, XVIII, 29, 6.— arctissimo alveo, VI, 24, 6.

Arcuatim repens millepeda, XXIX, 39, 3.—illam autem centipedam quaa noo arcuatur, XXIX, 39, 3.

Arcus (caelestis), de eo (fuse), II, 60, 1; XI, 14, 4; XXI, 19, 2.— ubi deiecerit capita sua, XVII, 3, 11. — in quocumque frutice curvetur, etc., XII, 52, 1. — (ubi) nullo non die appareat, II, 62, 1. — arcus circa Solem, II, 29, 1.— arcus caelestis anhelatio quaedam in sardonyche, XXXVII, 23, 3. — colores in eo, XXXVII, 8, 1.—caelesti arcu innixo in eum, XXIV, 69, 1. — arcus quum sunt duplices, XVIII, 80. — 3.

Arcus: arcus Scythici forma, IV, 24, 3; IV, 26, 8. — arcum (quis), invenit, VII, 57, 9. — arcu emissi, IX, 7, 1. — arcus contendere, VIII, 8, 3. — intendunt, XI, 109, 1. — intentos, VIII, 8, 2.

Arcus exstructi, XXXVI, 24, 18. — significant, attolli supra caeteros mortales, XXXIV, 12, 2. — arcus honori Octavii patris Augusti, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Ardea tristis, XVIII, 87, 2.

Ardens batrachion, XXVI, 90, 4. — ardens flamma sulphuris, XXXVII, 21, 1.—naphthae vis, XXXV, 51, 2. — sidus, II, 6, 5. —vis cocco Gnidio, XXVII, 46, 1. — ardens fama Arabiae C. Caesar, XII, 31, 2. — ardentem materiam tolerat, XXXIII, 21, 4.—ardente Sirio, VIII, 63, 1. — stomacho, XXI, 76, 1. — ardentes austri, XII, 42, 6. —balineae, XXIX, 8, 9. — faces, II, 22, 3. — febres, XX, 81, 3. — gemmae, XXXVII, 24, 2. — mappae, XIX, 4, 1. — ardentibus tumoribus, XX, 96, 2. — it Nilus per ardentia, V, 10, 1. — ardentior capsis anima, VIII, 76, 3. — ardentissimus colos, XXI, 10, 2. — ardentissimo aestatis tempore, II, 47, 2. — aestu, XVIII, 78, 1. — ardentissimis horis diei, XXXI, 27, 1.

Ardeo: ardet Aetas noctibus, etc., II, 110, 1. — incendio maximo, II, 110, 4.— ligni modo, XXXVII, 73, 1.—ardent lucernae aqua (ubi), XXXI, 14, 1. — oculi, XI, 54, 4. — quo saepius arsit aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2.— si modo iniuria non arsit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — arsit in caminis, XXXV, 16, 1.— arsit insula, II, 110, 4. — ardeat statim thus, XII, 32, 6. — ardere caelum minime mirum est, II, 68, 1. — ardere ligna nullo fumi taedio, XV, 8, 2. — ardere terram, II, 111, 3. — ardere flamma videtur, XXXVII, 73, 2.— ardere intus stellas, in carbunculis, XXXVII, 25, 3. — arsisse puero caput, XXXVI, 70, 1.— arsisse lacum, II, 111, 4. — ardendo vivere assuescit, XIX, 4, 2.

Ardeola: ardeolae rostrum, XXX, 48, 1.— ardeolae et cornix amicae, X, 96, 1.—ardeolae et sorices dissident, X, 95, 2.— ardeolarum tria genera, X, 79, 6.—genus quos leucos vocant, XI, 52, 1.

Ardesco: ardescere palea aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — ardescens celerrime, XXXVII, 12, 3. — eo stimulo, VIII, 70, 6.

Ardor. Solis exurit, XVII, 31, 1. — ardoris sui anima, XIII, 9, 6. — ardoris vim nimiam, XXIII, 13, 2. — propter ardorem non possel, VII, 54, 7. — ardore sideris, II, 47, 3.—

ptisana ex tritico, XXII, 66, 1.—scabritias sanat rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2.—stomatice, XXIII, 71, 1.—utilis urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — uva passa, XXIII, 12, 1.—prodest farina ex zea, XXII, 58, 3.

Arteriace, medicamentum, XX, 79, 1.

Arteriace, panchrestos stomatice, XXIII, 71, 1.

Articulares morbos lenit anisum, XX, 73, 5.—potionem dant ex thymo, etc., XXI, 89, 3.—daturschiston, XXVIII, 33, 4.

Articularius: (articulariis morbis remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 36, 1 et seq. — articulariis morbis illinitur amurca, XXIII, 37, 2.—dedere aquam maris, XXXI, 33, 3.—prodest brassica, XX, 33, 3.—medatur elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — utile erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — prodest fimum e maribus vitulis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — ius e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1.—melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — melitites, XXII, 54, 1. — utilissimi myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — adversantur folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — succus decoctarum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 7. — inspersum ex oleo thymum, XXI, 89, 3.—morbos mitigant folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 1.—imponunt urticam, XXII, 15, 4. — imponuntur uvae passae, XXIII, 12, 1.

Articulatio arboris, XVII, 35, 9. —cacuminum, XVI, 41, 4.—vitium, (de ea), XVII, 37, 8.

Articulosa radix, XXIV, 93, 2.

Articulus Austrinus, XVII, 2, 2. —ut unus niteat articulus, II, 63, 5. —si in articulum seges ire coeperit, XVIII, 45, 3.—articuli, nodi corporum, XI, 88, 1.—articuli cruris, XI, 99, 2. — suffraginis, VIII, 70, 8.— breves in posterioribus pedibus, XI, 101, 1.—articuli in perna suum, XXVIII, 60, 2. — articuli (in vitibus), XVII, 35, 1 et 18.— in caule rubiae, XIX, 17, 1. — articuli extremitatum, XXIX, 9, 4.—articuli temporum, XVIII, 59, 2; XVIII, 80 1; II, 99, 5.—articuli octo Lunae, XVIII, 79, 4. — articuli montium, XXXVII, 77, 4. — articulorum nodi, XI, 67, 1. — tumores, XXVIII, 25, 1. — articulorum morbis prosunt agrifolia, XXIV, 72, 1. — althaea, XX, 84, 6.—illinuntur bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2.—dolores mitigat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — aliqui imponunt brassicam, XX, 34, 3. —mire iuvat aqua decoctae brassicae, XX, 33, 3.—medentur bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — prodest succus e centaurio minore, XXVI, 66, 2. — prodest oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — farina feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 4. — semen feni Graeci, XXIV, 120, 3. — dolores tollunt cochleae, XXX, 23, 2.— nodis imponitur galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1.— prodest Hammoniacum, XXIX, 14, 1. — succus hyoscyami, etc., XXVI, 66, 2.—utilissima iberia, XXV, 49, 2. — prodest succus ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — doloribus flos nitri iucundus est, XXXI, 46, 14.—illinitur fimus palumborum, XXX, 23, 3.—praecincta (herba), XXV, 33, 1.—medetur quinquefolium, etc., XXVI, 66, 2. — rapa tosta prosunt, XX, 9, 1. — utiles spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — nodos leniunt strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — fel ursinum utilissimum, XXVIII, 62, 2.—articulis (remedia), XXVI, 81, 1. — attritis prodest fel aprorum vel suum, XXVIII, 62, 3. — contractos emollit cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — contusos sanant pastilli acaciae, XXIV, 67, 2. — duritias mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 1.—fracturis medetur cinis feminum pecudis, XXX, 40, 1. —

2.—assiduum sidus, II, 23, 3.—assiduum proventu, XV, 23, 1.—assiduo iactatu linteorum, XXXI, 28, 3.—assiduo gaudio, XXXVII, 2, 2.—assiduo illitu, XXVIII, 7, 2.—assiduo officio mitus, X, 60, 1.—assiduo nivis casu, IV, 26, 10.—assiduo Sole coquitur vinea, XVII, 35, 10.—assiduo vapore torrentas, XIII, 9, 5.—assidua aunversione, II, 6, 4.—assidua satietáte ubesus, VIII, 40, 1.—assidua vartigina, II, 3, 1.—assidua vertigine rotatum afflixit, VIII, 61, 8.—assidui in eadem aqua pisces, IX, 23, 2.—assidui custodes, XI, 17, 2.—assidua praalia, X, 24, 2.

Assigno: assignat ei inventionem, etc., VII, 57, 6.—assignat Mercurio inventionem eius, XXV, 8, 1.—assignant plarique violentiae, II, 38, 3.—assignant singulis malis singula vasa, XV, 18, 6.—assignant haec primo generi, XXV, 32, 1.—assignabat haac genera pingui solo, XVIII, 12. 2.—assignavit avibus caelum natura rerum, X, 72, 1.—assignavit diis inventores suos, XXIX, 1, 1.—assignare evautus astro suo, II, 5, 8.—assignare dextris partibus, XXVIII, 6, 3.—assignante Plauto hortos tutelaa Veneris, XIX, 19, 2.—assignatur al Deae parthanium, XXII, 20, 1.—assignatur (asinus) Libero Patri, XXIV, 1, 2.—assignatur Inventio Minarvaa, XXV, 16, 1.—assignata plebi mausura, XVIII, 4, 3.—assignato carmine, etc., XXV, 49, 1.

Assimilatio prodigiosa, XI, 109, 10.

Assimilatus: assimilata folio quarno, III, 6, 5.—assimilata ochrae, XXXVII, 66, 2.—assimilatis cornibus, IX, 4, 2.

Assimilis cedro iuuiperus, XXIV, 36, 1.

Assimulo: assimulat Indicos uniones, squama specularium lapidum, IX, 56, 2.—assimulare humanum sermonem, VIII, 44, 1.—assimulati, IX, 11, 1.

Assis: assem iterari, XVIII, 49, 3.—asse uno venalis cibus, XIX, 19, 5.—asses libralas, XXXIII, 13, 1.—sextantario poodare, XXXIII, 13, 3.—unaiales, XXXIII, 13, 4.—semunciales, XXXIII, 13, 4.—octoni, XXXV, 13, 1.—XL, XVIII, 20, 4.—asses contulit populus, XXI, 7, 1.—secatur in asses ut cucumis, XXVI, 74, 1.—assibus singulis modios farris fuisse, XVIII, 4, 1 at 2.—assibus contentis aere Cyprio, XXXIV, 2, 2.

Assistens populu spectanti, XXXV, 7, 4.

Assuefaciens subinda, IX, 15, 1.

Assuefactus sermoni, X, 60, 1.

Assuesco: assuescit vivere ardendo, XIX, 4, 2.—assuevere rigari, XVII, 40, 1.—assuescat radicibus suis, XVII, 35, 11.—assuetus petris piscis, IX, 41, 1.—assuatum spatium, VIII, 26, 1.—assueti gentibus illis accipitres, X, 9, 2.—assueti vesci serpentibus, VI, 34, 1.—assueti atiam in pestilentibus durant, XVIII, 6, 3.—assueti scandare illas, XXXVI, 16, 2.—non assueti occidere, XI, 84, 2.—assuetis regibus ea dona mittere, XV, 40, 1.—assuatis potest dari, XXII, 66, 1.—assuetis utilius quam expertibus, XXII, 49, 2; XXIII, 25, 1.—assuetos potant fontes, VIII, 68, 3.—assuetas meri potu simias, XXIII, 23, 3.—assuetis statuantur horis, XVII, 16, 5.

Assuetudine, X, 89, 1.

Assula tenuis brevisqua, XVI, 22, 2.—assulae quercus, IX, 18, 2.—assulis tedaa subiectis, XXIX, 9, 5.

Assulose frangitur, XII, 48, 2.

Assultim, VIII, 37, 2.—assultim ingredientes, XI, 28, 1.

Assulto: assultant illi protinus, IX, 66, 1; IX, 67, 1.—assultans increvit,

vivere palumbes, etc., X, 52; 3. — invenio apud auctores, XXIII, 72, 1. —apud auctores certe invenitur, XVI, 56, 3. — non reperi, XXVII, 22, 1. — apud antiquos Graeciae auctores, XIX, 23, 1. —constat inter diligentissimos auctores, XXXVI, 24, 7. — inter auctores convenit, XX, 59, 2. —auctores appellet fides, XXVIII, 1, 2. —fides penes auctores erit, XVII, 19, 2. — relegabo ad auctores, VII, 1, 8. — auctores enumerat Verrius, XXXIII, 36, 1. —ponit quibus credat, XXVIII, 4, 1. —auctores suos nobilitavere pira, XV, 16, 1. —nec constat auctoribus, XVI, 19, 5. —notatum ab auctoribus, XXXIV, 10, 2. — auctoribus Graecis proditum, XVI, 33, 3. —auctoribus tantae vanitatis, XXXVI, 17, 2. — auctoribus positis, XVIII, 57, 6. — statuas sine auctoribus, XXXVI, 4, 17.

Auctoratus vindemitor, XIV, 3, 1. —auctoratum populum circumferens, XXXVI, 24, 14.

Auctoritas semper fuit coronarum, etc., XXI, 5, 1. — auctoritas summa pactili coronae, XXI, 8, 1. — baccarum curalii, XXXII, 11, 2. — tanta ebori erat, XII, 8, 2. — electro, XXXIII, 23, 1. — nec minor feno Graeco, XXIV, 120, 1. — maior folvis, XXXVII, 12, 1. — maxima herbae est, XXV, 9, 1. — auctoritas consistit inter Gallias, XIV, 8, 8. — auctoritas artis extincta est, XXXIV, 3, 1. —auctoritas honoris eius, XXII, 5, 1. — nominis XXXIII, 8, 3. — auctoritas alia statuae Coclitis, XXXIV, 11, 2. — auctoritas coepit his initiis, XXXVII, 2, 1. —auctoritas praecipua fuit lupo (pisci), IX, 28, 1. — auctoritas marmorum, XXXVI, 5, 3. — auctoritas Patrum languida, XV, 36, 2. — rei saluberrimae, XIX, 16, 1. —rerum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — saporis, VIII, 68, 1. — stipis, XXXIV, 1, 1. — nigri lapides, quorum auctoritas venit in marmora, XXXVI, 29, 1. — auctoritas in pondere est, XXXVII, 10, 1. — auctoritas cui summa erat in ea arte, XXV, 5, 1. — auctoritas gravissimi viri me movet, XXI, 88, 1. —auctoritas ipsius tanta fuit, XXXV, 36, 13. — auctoritas maxima luteis violis, XXI, 14, 1. —auctoritas aliter tractantibus non est, XXIX, 8, 2. —auctoritas anulorum, XXXIII, 8, 1. —auctoritas augustae chartae relicta in epistolis, XIII, 24, 2. — auctoritas proxima cichorio est, XXI, 52, 1. — auctoritas mellis, XXII, 50; 1. — olearum XXIII, 34, 1. — auctoritas quibus vinis fuerit, XIV, 17, 1. — maior nulli vico in vino, XIV, 8, 3. — auctoritas Tiberii, XIV, 3. 6. — auctoritas eadem Cypriis est, XXXVII, 51, 2. — figlinis ut accedat, XXXV, 46, 3. — auctoritas plerisque perhibetur, XIX, 1, 2. — peculiaris apud antiquos ruthae fuit, XIX, 45, 1. — tertia perhibetur smaragdis, XXXVII, 16, 1. — quarta sandalidum, XIII, 9, 3. — quanta debeatur, XXII, 3, 2. — auctoritatis magnae, maximae, sacrae, XXXIII, 36, 1. — magnae in utraque scientia, XXXV, 40, 40. — secundae, XXXV, 14, 1. — auctoritatis non parvae medicus, XXVII, 14, 1. — auctoritatis custodes, XI, 17, 2. —auctoritati cessere, XV, 24, 1 — auctoritatem magnam perhibet huic animali, XXIX, 39, 5. — auctoritatem conciliavere auro, XXXIII, 4, 1. — auctoritatem colori fuisse non miror, XXXIII, 38, 1 —auctoritatem religiosam Romani lauia habuere, XXIX, 9, 1. — auctoritatem non fuisse maculoso marmori, XXXVI, 5, 1. — auctoritatem porro dedit Nero, XIX, 33, 1. —auctoritatem iis vinis tribuit, XIV, 8, 6. —

In auctoritatem scientiae est, docere neminem, XXXV, 1, 1.—auctoritatem eius rei intelligere, XXXIII, 6, 10 —auctoritatem Vrbi aequalem, XXXIV, 1, 1.—auctoritatem mutatam, XIII, 2, 1.—auctoritatem tantum nominis habent, XXXVII, 15, 4.—non levem addidit, XXX, 2, 6.—auctoritatem voluminibus idipsum affert, XXIV, 101, 1.—auctoritatem pessimis boni faciunt, XXIX, 8, 11.—auctoritatem fecit tabulis externis, XXXV, 8, 1; XXXV, 9, 1.—auctoritatem rebus vilitas adimit, XIX, 19, 9.—auctoritatem excitavit novis nominibus, XIV, 8, 9.—auctoritatam regiam habet Eupatoria, XXV, 29, 1. auctoritatem habuit album plumbum, XXXIV, 47, 2.—in auctoritate fuere, statuae, etc., XXXIV, 13, 1. in auctoritate fuerunt vina ea, XIV, 16, 1.—orbitas in auctoritate, XIV, 1, 4. apparet in magna auctoritate habitum opus Lysiae, XXXVI, 4, 23 —magna apud antiquos, XXXI, 41, 5.—auctoritata clarissimum, XIX, 15, 1.—in magna fuit auctoritate, nunc in ulla, XXXVII, 54, 1.—auctoritate aum praecessit, XXIX, 5, 3.—auctoritate huius effectum est, XXXV, 36, 15.—ex auctoritate Senatus, XXI, 6, 1.—auctoritate divi Augusti, XXIX, 5, 1.—auctoritate Catonis triumphus et censura minimum conferunt, XXIX, 6, 1.—auctoritate Empedoclis commendatus, XXIX, 4, 1.—auctoritate Hippocratis, XXIX, 38, 7.

Auctus mensurae, V, 10, 8.—auctu aquarum immenso, IV, 24, 7.—magno, V, 10, 5.—summo Nili, VIII, 37, 1.—in auctus diei, II, 17, 1.

Aucupatoria arundo, XVI, 66, 6.—aucupatoria amplitudo, XVI, 66, 5.

Aucupes, X, 10, 1.—aucupis index, X, 51, 3.—aucupum feminae, X, 51, 3.

Aucupium: aucupio vesci, VII, 2, 15.—aucupia, VIII, 17, 3.—ad haec aucupia dimissis cohortibus, X, 27, 3.

Aucupo: aucupantium in capite sedent, X, 51, 4.—aucupantes (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5.—aucupatur famam apud Principem, XXXIII, 8, 1.—novitate aliqua, XXIX, 5, 4.—aucupantur societate quadam; X, 10, 1.—aucupati securitatem itinerum, XXVIII, 4, 7.

Audacia crevit, IX, 66, 1.—audacia pacata, VI, 38, 2.—scelerata, VII, 45, 5.—homo et audacia, XII, 42, 2.—audaciae exempla (in statuis), XXXIV, 18, 1.

Audax fructus, XVII, 35, 19.—vita, etc., XIX, 9, 3.—audacis est credere, II, 54, 2.—audaci ingenio, XVII, 24, 2.—audacia animalia (quae), XI, 70, 1.—audaciores petimus, XXVIII, 7, 1.

Audeo: audent hi soli, VIII, 38, 2.—non equidem serio ausim, XVII, 47, 6.—audentem iam aliquid penicillum, XXXV, 36, 2.—audente contra nihil bellua, XXXII, 19, 1.—audentibus erumpere satis, XVII, 37, 5.—audendi rationem cepisse, XXXIV, 19, 12.—quid non ausurus apud eos, etc., XXXVI, 24, 16.—ausus profiteri, XXX, 6, 2.—divinare, II, 24, 4.—imitari figuras omnes, XXXV, 34, 3.—ausa est fraus artificum, XXXVI, 9, 3.—ausum aliquem hoc excogitare, an suscipere, XXXVI, 24, 15.—ausum uti, XXXIII, 53, 1.—ausum improbum, II, 112, 9.

Audio: audit maxime cornum sorbus, XVI, 83, 1.—audivi, XXXI,

B

butyro ovillo, XXX, 37, 1; XXX, 39, 5.

Buxeus color, VIII, 29, 1; XII, 15, 1; XXII, 11, 1; XXIII, 17, 1; XXV, 54, 1. — buxosum lignum, XII, 54, 5.

Buxus (natura eius et genera), XVI, 28, 1 et seq. — buxus non habet adipem, XVI, 72, 2. — fert plurima, XVI, 52, 1. — buxus plurima, crassissima, etc., XVI, 28, 2. — spississima, XVI, 76, 7. — buxi coma, XXXIV, 35, 1. — buxo imputata, XVII, 35, 9. — buxo non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — ex buxo fit cera, XXI, 49, 1. — tibiae sacrificae Tuscorum e buxo, XVI, 66, 6. — pictura in buxo, XXXV, 36, 15.

Byssinum (linum), XIX, 4, 3.

C

CCCC nummum, XIV, 5, 3 et 4.

Caballinus: caballini dentis farina sanat subluviem, XXX, 23, 5. — verendorum vitiis medetur, XXX, 22, 3. — caballinum fimum, XXIX, 32, 5. — fimi cinis mire sistit sanguinem, XXX, 38, 1. — caballinam carnem suum morbis mederi, XXVIII, 81, 2.

Cacabo novo, XXIII, 58, 2.

Cacalia, sive leontice, XXV, 85, 1. — grana cutem extendunt in facie, XXVI, 92, 1. — radix tussi et faucibus prodest, XXVI, 15, 2.

Cachectae, XXVIII, 33, 3.

Cachecticis tethea utilia sunt, XXXII, 39, 1.

Caohlam vocant, XXV, 42, 1.

Cachrys vocatur, XVI, 11, 1. — cachryn vocant nucleum in crethmo, XXVI, 50, 1. — in quibus arboribus gignitur, XVI, 11, 1. — ferunt robora, XVI, 11, 1. — cachry admixta, XXII, 32, 4. — admixto, XXVII, 109, 2.

Cacoethe quae vocant, XXII, 64, 1; XXIII, 49, 1; XXIV, 47, 4; XXVIII, 64, 3. — sanat blattae genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — sanantur cybio vetere, XXXII, 44, 1. — cicer his utile, XXII, 72, 2. — sanat cinis feminum arietis, XXX, 39, 5. — orchis radices, XXVI, 87, 6. — cinis ostrasii, XXXII, 46, 5. — sanat Polemonia, etc., XXVI, 87, 2. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — cacoethes duritiae, XXIV, 3, 1.

Cactôs (de eo), XXI, 57, 1.

Cacumen celsissimum Alpium, III, 20, 3. — membrorum, XI, 88, 2. — montis, IV, 17, 4. — ovorum, X, 75, 1. — palmarum, XIII, 7, 2. — panici, XVIII, 10, 4. — cacumen deputatum, XVII, 16, 6. — cacumen eminens, XIX, 41, 3. — cacumen inflecti floris, et eo retorto, etc., XXI, 25, 1. — cacumini adalligavit filium suum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — cacumen auferre pino, XVII, 37, 9. — cacumen religari vetant, XVII, 35, 22. — in metae cacumen se contrahens, XXXVI, 4, 19. — cacumine aculeata becca, XVI, 7, 1. — acuto, XXVII, 116, 1. — breviori, XXV, 103, 1. — ramoso, XXV, 18, 1. — cacumine suo se propagat, XXI, 34, 1. — cacumine asparagi, XXI, 94, 1 et 2. — rami incurvato, XIX, 45, 2. — adraso, XVII, 30, 8. — detracto (quae) intereunt, XVII, 37, 17. — cacumine obelisci reciso, XXXVI, 14, 7. — cacumine tiiger, XXI, 70, 1. — cacumine exsiliant, XVII, 24, 10. — cacumine languide nutante, XVIII, 10, 3. — cacumina prima, XVII, 37, 2. — summa, XVII, 21, 2. — arborum, XVI, 33, 2. — fascium, XIX, 3, 1. — frugum, XVI, 48, 1. — montium, XVIII, 82, 1. extrema pyramidum, XXXVI, 16, 2. — ramorum, X, 50, 2. — echinata spinis, XXVII, 47, 1. — cacumina praeferuntur, XII, 42, 5. — cacumina sitiunt, XVII, 24, 3. — exstant, XIII, 41, 2. —

in aristas spargunt se, XII, 26, 1.—cacuminum articulatio, XVI, 41, 4.—cacuminum digiti, XVII, 37, 7.—cacuminum sparti teneritas, XIX, 7, 1.—tenuatur arundo in cacumina, XVI, 64, 2.—cacuminibus innumeris sudor, XI, 89, 1.—cacuminibus muricatis, XX, 99, 1.—cacuminibus rubentes, XIII, 51, 1.—cacuminibus thymi, XXVII, 24, 1.—cacuminibus decisis, XVI, 53, 2.

Cacuminata fastigio ova, X, 74, 1.

Cadaver: cadaveris agnitio, X, 90, 1.—cadavere eruto, VII, 55, 1.—cadavere humano, XXX, 37, 5.—cadavera ad vadum labi, II, 106, 13.—virorum supina fluitare, feminarum prona, VII, 18, 1.—cadavera ubi futura sunt, triduo antea volare vultures, X, 7, 1.—cadavera asservare medicata, XI, 70, 1.

Cadi Chii, XXXVI, 12, 1.—olearii, XVIII, 73, 4.—salsamentarii, XVIII, 73, 5; XXXII, 28, 2.—cadi ex ophite, XXXVI, 43, 2.

Cadivus: cadiva poma, XV, 18, 1.—cadivis foliis, XV, 18, 2.

Cadmia (genera eius et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 22, 1 et seqq.—(effectus), XXXIV, 23, 1 et seq.—iungitur aeris massis, XXXIII, 30, 1.—cadmiam vocant, XXXIV, 2, 1.

Cadmitis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 1.

Cado: cadit ab sese longe mons fractus, XXXIII, 21, 7.—cadit ex alto vapor, II, 38, 2.—haec vitia non cadunt, nisi in, etc., XIX, 26, 2.—cadunt fulmina, II, 53, 2.—imbres, XIX, 4, 2.—mensurae, II, 99, 2.—umbrae, II, 8, 3.—in meridiem, II, 75, 3.—cadunt universae uno impetu, XXVII, 59, 1.—cecidere in contrarium, XIV, 1, 4.—ceciderit nix prima, XVIII, 35, 1.—cecidissent silvas, XXXI, 30, 1.—cadere ab alto, X, 54, 2. cadere ex facili dentes, XXX, 8, 2.—cadere umbras in contrarium, II, 76, 1.—non enim cadere in alium tam absolutum opus, XXXV, 36, 20.—cadens ad terras, II, 27, 1.—e tanta altitudine, XI, 12, 2.—cadente effectu ad terras, II, 99, 5.—cadentes caelo nubeculae, XVIII, 83, 1.—cadentes in se radios, XXXVII, 52, 2.—cadentia, folia, XIX, 15, 5.—poma, XXIII, 2, 1.—in Hebrum flumina, IV, 18, 12.

Caduceum in pacis argumentis, XXIX, 12, 2.

Caducus cortex, XVII, 26, 4. caduca rea est fructus, XVII, 35, 20.—caduci fructus, XVII, 1, 1.—caducae tum praecipue, XVII, 37, 12.—caducae litterae fiunt, XIII, 25, 1.

Cadus gypso oblitus, XX, 39, 1.—cadi implentur (ficis), XV, 21, 3.—cadorum obduramenta ex subere, XVI, 13, 2.—cadorum turbines, XXVII, 5, 1.—cadorum vice cucurbitae, XIX, 24, 3.—cadum millia, XIV, 17, 1 et 2.—cados olei siccatos, XIX, 41, 6.—in cados conditur, XII, 61, 1; XIII, 9, 6.—cados plenos siccat triticum, XXII, 57, 2.—cadis conditae uvae, XV, 18, 6.—quae conduntur in cadis, XV, 17, 2.—in cadis suspenso aere, XXXIV, 26, 1.

Cadytas, herba, XVI, 92, 1.

Caecias, II, 46, 2.—Caeciam Graeci vocant, XVIII, 77, 4.

Caedes: caedis absolutus, XIV, 14, 2.—caedis hostium suffimentum, XV, 40, 2.—caedibus mutuis, II, 68, 4.

Caedo: caedit bipenni, VIII, 8, 2.—ferro, XXXI, 39, 6.—caeduntur montes, XXXVI, 1, 2.—saxa, XXXIV, 39, 1.—caedentes arborem, XXX, 25, 1.—caeditur sal renascens, XXXI, 39, 3.—caeduntur Alpes in mille genera marmorum, XXXVI, 1, 2.—rupes inviae, XXXIII, 22, 9.—genistae, XVIII, 65, 3.—prata, XVIII, 67, 6.—

II, 46, 1.—caeli ratio, XVIII, 61, 2. —caeli regio, II, 23, 1.—caeli regione, III, 6, 7.—caeli rigor, XVII, 37, 2.—caeli rores biberit, XV, 2, 2.—caeli salubritate ac temperie, XXXVII, 77, 1.—caeli societas margaritis, IX, 54, 2.— caeli societas cum terris, XVIII, 68, 9.—caeli sudor (mel), XI, 12, 2.—caeli temperies, III, 6, 3.—caeli tempestas, XVIII, 8, 2.— caeli tepor, XVII, 35, 31.—caeli tristitia, II, 4, 4. — caeli variantia impatiens vitis, XIV, 4, 7.—caeli vastitas, II, 41, 3.—caeli vertex, II, 65, 1.—caeli vitio exuri vites, XVII, 35, 31.—caelum ipsum clarius fecit Italia, III, 6, 2.—caelum ardere visum, II, 58, 1. —caelum praebent, XIV, 27, 1.—caelum appellavere maiores aera, II, 38, 1.—cum per caelum licuit, XI, 5, 1. —caelum terrae, quidam parere cogunt, XVII, 2, 10.—caelum nullo modo flecti, XVI, 59, 1.—caelum austrinum aut nubilum si fiat, XVI, 46, 1.—caelum intelligere, XVIII, 68, 4. —caelum splendidum, XVIII, 80, 1. — hibernum, II, 47, 1. — siccum, XVIII, 31, 1.—mollius, XVIII, 62, 2.—caelum Siculum, XI, 30, 3.—caelum sibi vindicant aquae, XXXI, 1, 1.—caelum aquae videant, XXXI, 23, 2.—caelum assignavit (avibus) rerum natura, X, 72, 1.—caelum olfactantes boves, XVIII, 88, 1.—caelum petunt e vestigio, X, 54, 3.—caelum abstulit tres terrae partes, II, 63, 2.—caelum capitis, XI, 49, 2.—caelum digessere periti in, II, 41, 4.—caelum in sedecim partes divisere, II, 55, 2.—in caelum euntem Herculem, XXXV, 40, 11.—caelum adeptus, meritus, VII, 46, 3.—caelum spectate sic inducto homine, XXIII, 1, 1.—caelum sola volucrum aspicit crebro (gallinaceus), X, 24, 2.—caelum aliud per nubes, II, 38; 3.—caelum sine Luna, XIV, 27, 3.—veluti novo caelo, XVI 24, 7.—caelo Aethiopiae, VIII, 80, 2.—caelo aquoso, XVII, 35, 14.—caelo austeriore, XVIII, 31, 1.—caelo autumnali similis XXXVII, 37, 2.—caelo citeriore Europae, XV, 36, 1.—caelo inferiore, II, 57, 1.—caelo invidente, XVI, 58, 1.—caelo minante, IX, 54, 2.—caelo mitiore, XV, 19, 4. —caelo salubri, VII, 2, 19.—caelo sereno, XXI, 47, 2.—caelo silente, XVIII, 69, 1.—caelo tonante, XV, 40, 3.—caelo tranquillo, II, 81, 3.—caelo vernante, VII, 2, 19.—caelo viridi, XVII, 14, 4.—caelo devocare Iovem, XXVIII, 4, 1.—caelo rerum cunctarum impressae effigies, II, 3, 2. —e caelo futura peti credenti, XXX, 1, 2.—caelo emissus advenisset, XXVI, 7, 1.—e caelo missum putant, XVI, 95, 1.—caelo proximae rupes, XXXVI, 1, 2.—caelo dicavit, XXIX, 1, 1.—caelo non ostendi oculos, nefas, XI, 55, 3.—caelo solum optime miscere, XVII, 2, 9.—operis facultas constat et caelo, XVII, 3, 12.—caelo committere, XXXVI, 50, 1.—caelo cadente nubeculae, XVIII, 83, 1.—caelo decidere, XXXVII, 59, 2.—caelo gaudent margaritae, IX, 54, 1.—caelo quocumque gaudens, XIX, 19, 6.—caelo maxime constare ea, XVIII, 56, 5.—caelo constant reliqua, XVII, 25, 3.—caelo continentur, VII, 25, 1.—caelo fecunditatem eblandito, XVI, 51, 1. —caelo non esse ius in aliqua vite, XIV, 4, 11.—caelo obnoxia magis omnis infirmitas, XVI, 51, 2.—non alio spirare caelo, VII, 2, 3.—factum e caelo est, XXXVI, 4, 1.

Caementum: caemento omni firmiores parietes, XXXV, 48, 1.—caementa multorum generum, XXXVI, 45, 3.—componuntur, XXXVI, 55, 1. —ligantur, XXXVI, 68, 1.—subvecta in tantam altitudinem, XXXVI, 17,

vinum rubrum, XXIII, 24, 3. — calfacit vulvas, XXI, 93, 1. — calefaciunt in clibanis, XXVII, 59, 1. — calfacere leniter, XXVII, 5, 3. — calfaciens gustu, XXVII, 105, 1. — calefit aqua ferro candente, XXXIV, 44, 1. — calefit citissime aqua pluvia, XXXI, 21, 2. — calefit salvia, XXVI, 47, 1. — calefiunt aquae, XXXI, 83, 1. — calefactus strigili succus, XXV 103, 2. — calfactus succus, XXIV, 37, 5. — calefacta ferro aqua, XXVI, 71, 1. — calfactum in cinere, XXVIII, 70, 1. — calefactam aquam magis refrigerari, XXXI, 23, 6. — calefacto ferro vino, XXVI, 28, 2. — calefacti marina, XXXI, 33, 4.

Calendae Martiae, XVII, 15, 1; XVII, 30, 7. — Calendae Novembris, XVIII, 56, 4. Calendas Maias, II, 72, 1. — Octobris, XV, 3, 3. — Calendas Augustas, II, 47, 2. — Februarias, II, 47, 1. — Maias, II, 47, 2.

Caleo: dum caleat, XXII, 28, 1.

Calescit Sole succus, XX, 87, 3.

Calfactu obiter fovent, XXIX, 11, 7.

Caliculi urnales, IX, 48, 5.

Calidus: calida potio, VII, 54, 6. — calida imposita, XXVIII, 61, 3. — calida lavari, XXV, 38, 1; XXXI, 32, 1. — calidi gustus radix, XXVI, 22, 1 — calidum spirantemque sanguinem, XXVIII, 2, 1. — calidi fontes, III, 9, 8. — calidae aquae, V, 15, 2. — calidos potus nullum aliud animal sequi, XXVIII, 14, 3. — calidis diebus, X, 75, 2. — serup tur rapa in calidis, XVIII, 35, 1. — calidius solum, XVIII, 53, 2. — calidiores concubitus, VIII, 76, 3. — calidissima imposita lana, XXIX, 9, 4. — calidissima parte thermarum, XXXV, 9, 1. — calidissimis diebus aestatis, XXXIII, 35, 4. — calidissimis (locis), XV, 2, 1.

Caliga militari, VII, 44, 1.

Caligariis clavis, XXXIV, 41, 2.

Caligaris clavus, XXII, 46, 3. — caligares clavi, IX, 33, 1.

Caligationes oculorum inunguntur felle aquilae, etc., XXIX, 38, 5.

Caliginoso tractu, XVII, 35, 15.

Caligo: caligat humanum genus ad Religionis vires, XXX, 1, 2. — caligante animo, XI, 54, 5. — caligantes oculos, XX, 87, 3.

Caligo: caligini oculorum, XX, 3[illegible], 2; XXI, 86, 1; XXIII, 58, 1; XX[illegible] 11, 3; XXIV, 80, 3. — [illegible] concitans araneus, XX[illegible] — caliginem oculorum aufert, XXIV, 10, 2. — caligines aristolochia discutit, XXV, 91, 2. — repentinas levat brassica XX, 34, 4. — caepae, XX, 20, 1. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — sanat chamaesyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — discutit capnos prima, XXV, 98, 1. — adeps draconis, XXIX, 38, 9. — ebeni lignum, etc., XXIV, 52, 1. — feniculum, XX, 95, 1. — hieracium collyrium, XXXIV, 27, 1. — fel hiaenae, XXVIII, 27, 3. — succus lactucae silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — succus lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — inungi melle Cretico, etc., XXIX, 38, 2. — emendat cinis myacum, XXXII, 31, 3. — discutit oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — peucedani succus, XXV, 91, 2. — succus rapi silvestris, XVIII, 34, 3. — succus rutae, XX, 51, 4.

Caligo fumida, humida, II, 42, 1. — perpetua, II, 68, 2. — caligo orbis (circa Lunam), XVIII, 79, 2. — caliginis opere, IX, 70, 1. — densa mersa caligine, IV, 26, 10.

Calix: calici supposita lacinia tali, XXVIII, 23, 6. — calice cerrino, XXX, 27, 5. — fictili, XXIX, 30, 2. — novo, XXXII, 42, 2. — capaci ad tres sextarios, XXXVII, 7, 1. — calices ex terebintho, XVI, 76, 7. — calices cochlearum, IX, 82, 1. — calicum sacravit ex electro, XXXIII,

Caries blanda vini Inveterati, XV, 3, 1. — ligni, XVII, 3, 9. — cariem traxere vina, XXIII, 22, 2.—cariem sentit celeriter, XII, 14, 3.— cariem in materiis fumus erodit, XXIII, 22, 3.—adversus cariem firmissimae (arbores quae), XVI, 81, 2. — cariem non sentiunt cupressus, etc., XVI, 78, 1.— vindicando ebori a carie, oleum utile, XV, 7, 6.—carie consenuit tabula, XXXV, 36, 28.— carie deficiunt, XVI, 81, 1. — carie indomita, XIV, 6, 3. — carie subnascente, XVI, 74, 1.

Carina: velut carina, XI, 2, 3.— carinae ima, II, 37, 1.— carinae vice inversae, IX, 5, 3.— prope carinam, IX, 70, 3.— carinae putaminum bifidae, XV, 24, 3.—carinis adhaerens piscis, IX, 44, 1.— carinas territant, III, Prooem. 5.

Carino: carinant se ipsi pectines, IX, 52, 2. — carinata concha, IX, 49, 1.—carinatum pectus, XI, 82, 1.

Cariora fecimus, XXXIII, 2, 1.

Cariosus: cariosa terra, XVIII, 8, 6.—cariosum semen, XVIII, 44, 1. —cariosam terram cave ne impellas, XVII, 3, 8.—cariosi dentes, XXXII, 26, 3.—cariosae partes, XVII, 35, 49.

Caritas annonae, XVIII, 68, 8.— olei praevisa, XVII, 68, 9.— operariorum, XVIII, 72, 3. — caritati civili insidiantes, XVIII, 74, 9.

Caritas partus summa, VIII, 68, 3.—caritas magna erga partum, IX, 7, 2. — caritatem fetus vincit libido, X, 51, 4.—caritate uxoris, VII, 36, 2.

Carmen Germanici de equo, VIII, 64, 3. — carmen vetustum Timagorae, XXXV, 35, 1.—carmen Timaridis reginae, XXXVII, 66, 1. — carmen subiecerunt, XXXVI, 4, 3. —carmen honori eius caucntes, VIII, 71, 2.—carmine assignato, XXV, 49, 1.— praeclaro, II, 22, 2. — celebrati fontes, XXXI, 3, 2.—carmine comprehensum reperio, IX, 60, 2. — quod est his versibus, XXXV, 37, 4.—carmine laudatum halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4.—carmine quodam Neronis, XXXVII, 12, 3. — Petrichus in carmine suo, XXII, 40, 1. — carminum amaritudo, XXXVI, 4, 2. — carminum salibus, XXXV, 2, 1. — carmina citharoedica, VII, 57, 13. — carmina Virgilii, VII, 31, 6. — carminibus Catulli proscissus, XXXVI, 7, 1.— carminibus suis Dorotheus, XXII, 45, 1.

Carmen Deciorum durat, XXVIII, 3, 3.—carmen dici ter novies, XXX, 17, 1. — carmen auxiliare luxatis membris, XXVIII, 4, 7.— carmen malum qui incantasset, XXVIII, 4, 3. — reseda morbos reseda, etc., XXVII, 106, 1. — carmine Vlyssem inhibuisse profluvium sanguinis, XXVIII, 4, 6. — carmine ter repetito securitatem itinerum ancurari, XXVIII, 4, 7. —carmine averti grandines, XVII, 47, 6.—carmina quaedam exstant contra grandines, etc., XXVIII, 5, 7. — carminum incantamenta, XXVIII, 3, 1.— carminum vim fateatur, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Carminatione, unguium, XI, 27, 1.

Carminor: carminari linum, XIX, 3, 3.—carminata lana, IX, 62, 2.

Carnarium: e carnario vivendum, XIX, 19, 7.— in carnariis, XIX, 47, 1.—in carnariis florere pulegium, XVIII, 60, 3.

Carnifex animus, VII, 5, 3. — carnifex gloriae Fortuna, XXVIII, 7, 1.—transisse nomen in carnificem, XXIX, 6, 1.

Carnivora quae sint, X, 93, 3.— carnivora sunt talia, IX, 40, 1.

Carnosus cortex, XVI, 55, 1. —

Cedrostis, vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 1.

Cedrus (ubi nascatur), XVI, 59, 2. — cedrus magna (medicinae ex ea), XIV, 11, 1 et seqq. — cedrus minor (natura eius et genera), XIII, 11, 1 et seq. — cedrus rubet. XVI, 73, 3. — clavum non tenet, XVI, 76, 9. — cedrus Lyciae, XII, 61, 1. — cedri genere silvosa insula, XXXVII, 11, 9. — cedri durissima, quae medullae proxima, XVI, 73, 3. — cedri fumo convolutus nidor, XIII, 1, 1. — cedri resina, XIV, 25, 1. — cedri Numidicae, XVI, 73, 3. — cedro folia pungentia, XVI, 38, 1. — capillata, XVI, 38, 1. — non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — cedro ad classes usi regea, XVI, 76, 6. — cedro similia materies e fraxino, XVI, 24, 1. — cedro assimilia iuniperus, XXIV, 36, 1.

Celeber arte grammatica, XXIV, 102, 6. — celeber fuit et Arellius, XXXV, 37, 6. — celebris arte grammatica, XIV, 5, 4. — celebris orator, VII, 10, 5. — celebris fabula, XXXV, 38, 1. — celebre consilium, XXXV, 7, 3. — fanum, II, 97, 1. — celebrem discipulum reliquerit, XXXV 40, 20. — celebri exemplo, XXXII, 1, 5. — loco, XXXIV, 12, 1. — remedio, XXVIII, 61, 2. — celebres in ea arte, XXXV, 34, 1. — celebres picturae minoris, XXXV, 37, 1. — celebres Homero vituli, XXXII, 53, 2. — paenulis oves, VIII, 73, 1. — celeberrimus in arte grammatica, VIII, 5, 5. — in hoc genere fuit, XXXVI, 60, 1. — vates, XXVIII, 4, 1. — celeberrima ex iis, III, 20, 4. — celeberrima generositas Caecubo, XIV, 8, 2. — celeberrima in parte Fori, XXXV, 10, 1. — celeberrima Romania, gemma, XXXVII, 23, 1. — celeberrima margaritis insula, VI, 32, 6. — urbs, V, 29, 3. — celeberrimum emporium, VI, 23, 2. — minium, XXXIII, 40, 1. oppidum, V, 1, 20. — celeberrimi usus est, XXIX, 13, 1. — celeberrimo loco, XXXV, 36, 37. — portu, II, 75, 3. — celeberrimi auctores, XXXIII, 3, 1. — pictores, XXXV, 25, 2. — celeberrimi populorum, III, 13, 2. — celeberrimi quorum, III, 4, 6. — celeberrimi colorum, XXI, 27, 1. — celeberrima oppida, V, 41, 1. — rosarum genera, XXI, 10, 2. — vitium, XIV, 4, 1.

Celebratio bigarum, XXXIV, 11, 1. — sacri prodigiosi, XXX, 3, 1. — celebrationem Romanam habent, XXXIV, 10, 2.

Celebritate assectarentur, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Celebro: celebrat eam attonite, XXX, 4, 1. — celebrat Cato bulbos Megaricos, XIX, 30, 1. — celebrant maxime cnicon, XXI, 53, 1. — miris laudibus, XXXIV, 19, 19; V, 1, 16. — celebravit Babylon intexere colores, etc., VIII, 74, 2. — celebravit Homerus vinum, etc., XIV, 6, 2. — celebrarunt non parcius, XX, 33, 1. — celebravere nostri, XXV, 2, 1. — celebrate exsequias, VII, 45, 4. — celebrare par est) XXV, 7, 1. — celebrans Quinquatrus, XXXV, 40, 18, — celebrans se profectum ex eo ordine, XXXIII, 8, 3. — celebratur inter primas, XXV, 70, 1. — celebratur Aegypto raphanus, XIX, 26, 1. — celebratur id nomen in his, XXXIV, 6, 2. — celebratur a Graecis stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1. — celebratur Tagus arenis auriferis, IV, 35, 3, — celebratur Thericlea, XVI, 76, 7. — celebratur Lydia Sardibus, V, 30, 1 — celebrantur Thasiae nuces, XV, 24, 5. — celebrantur maxime, XIII, 9, 4. — celebrantur oppida, VI, 10, 2. — celebratus fama, etc., XXXIV, 19, 33. — celebratus auctor, X, 70, 1. — celebrata antiquis rubrica, XXXV,

14, 1.—Erasistrato (herba), XXV, 35, 1.—Hicesio (herba), XXVII, 14, 1.—Scrofae ratio, XVII, 35, 37.—oratorum laudibus, XXXV, 36, 12.—celebrata peculiariter, XXVII, 28, 1.—mercatu insula, IV, 22, 2.—porticu villa, XXI, 3, 1.—celebrata illic sapientia, VI, 22, 2.—celebrata minus, XXXVI, 4, 25.—celebrata platani, XII, 5, 1.—celebratum funus, X, 60, 2.—celebratum olus silvestre, XIX, 41, 7.—celebrati auctores, V, 4, 6.—aequalitate artifices, XXXIV, 19, 35.—carmine fontes, XXXI 3, 2. Homero fluvii, V, 33, 2.—celebratia versibus, XXXIV, 19, 8.—celebratior usus, XXXIII, 6, 11.

Celer: celerem capturam, XXVIII, 27, 2.—celeri pernicitate VIII, 8, 2, celeres proventu vites, XIV, 4, 18. celerior ad maturitatem, XIX, 41, 6.—celeriori motu, II, 6, 6.—celeriora frangi, XVI, 74, 2.—dilui, XXXV, 56, 1.—celerrimi motus, II, 22, 3.

Celeres appellati equites, XXXIIII, 9, 1.

Celeritas animi, VII, 10, 2.—celeritas quodam igne volucris, VII, 25, 1.—celeritas cursus, XV, 20, 2.—celeritas velox, X, 35, 1.—celeritas avellendi, XXXV, 50, 4.—mitescendi, XV, 15, 2.—proveniendi, XVIII, 42, 1.—senescendi (in ficis), XVII, 35, 3.—celeritatis immensae, II, 6, 4.—celeritatis famam daturus arti, XXXV, 40, 2.—celeritatem partus facere, XXVIII, 9; 2.—celeritatem praeceptoris secutus, XXXV, 36, 45.—celeritatem minuere, II, 14, 3.—angere, II, 14, 3.—celeritatem vincunt, X, 1, 1.—celeritate vix credibili, XXVII, 45, 1.—inenarrabili, II, 3, 1.—mira, XXXV, 36, 45.—praecipua, IX, 19, 1.—rapida, V, 10, 4.—summa, IX, 74, 2.—tanta ut visum fallat, IX, 74, 1.—mundi, II, 38, 3.

Celeriter exaudiunt, IX, 9, 3.—exspirat, XIII, 9, 6.—fruticescunt: XVII, 45, 1.—inarescat, XXII, 70, 2.—putrescunt; XIX, 32, 2.—celerius adolescunt, XVII, 20, 1.—pinguescunt, VIII, 77, 4.—proveniunt, XIX, 30, 1.—interire, XVI, 90, 1.—sanari, XXX, 39, 5.—senescere, VII, 3, 4.—celerius lania bibit, XXXV, 26, 1.—celerius consummata ara nulla, XXXV, 6, 1.—celerrime ardescens, XXXVII, 12, 3.—celerrime odor evanescit, XIII, 2, 3.—celerrime, medetur, XXIV, 111, 1.—celerrime feruntur, II, 14, 3.—celerrime flavescens, XVI, 7, 1.—celerrime liquescit, XXXII, 24, 1.—celerrime inveteratur (vinum), XXIII, 22, 2.—celerrime pellit urinam sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1.

Celetas dicebant, XXXIV, 10, 2.

Celetem (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17.

Celetizontes (Canachi), XXXIV, 19, 25.—(Heglae), XXXIV, 19, 28.

Celia et ceria in Hispania, XXII, 82, 1.

Cella Apollinis, XXXVII, 5, 1.—Capitolii, X, 16, 2.—Iunonis, XXXIV, 17, 2.—cella vinaria, XIV, 14, 2.—cellae vinariae latus, fenestrae, etc., XIV, 27, 127, 1.—cellarum nomina veneant, XXIII, 20, 1.—cellas myrrha suffiri, XIV, 27, 2.—vina in cellis, II, 40, 1.

Cellae apum, XI, 5, 2.—sexangulae, XI, 12, 1.—cellae focorum minimae, XI, 10, 5.—sexangulae vesparum et crabronum, XI, 24, 1.—cellarum (apum) materia, XI, 14, 2.

Cellarii apio eximunt odorem vino gravem, XIX, 62, 2.

Celo: celat capillus animalia, IX, 71, 1.—celantes se transfulgent gut-

VIII, 7, 2. — circumactum in vulnus hominem, XXVIII, 12, 1. — circumacto anulo, XXXIII, 4, 1. — circumacto cape quae cernunt, XI, 55, 4. — circumacto fetu, X, 84, 1. — triennio, VII, 17, 1. — circumacti rotarum orbes, VIII, 49, 5. — circumactae in orbem conchae, IX, 52, 1. — circumactae purificant se gallinae, X, 57, 1. circumacta sidera, II, 3, 1. — circumactis in orbem racemis, XVI, 62, 2. — circumactis repente theatris, XXXVI, 24, 14.

Circumaravisset, XVIII, 3, 1.

Circumcido: circumcidunt viperam, XXX, 12, 6. — vulnera ad vivas usque partes, XXVIII, 43, 1. — circumcidisse radices prodest, XVII, 43, 2. — circumcidi acie bina, XVII, 25, 2. — circumciso vulnere, XXV, 25, 1. — circumcisae arbores, XVI, 74, 3. — circumcisis capreolis, XVII, 35, 14. — pedibus, XXXII, 16, 1. — radicibus, XVII, 43, 2. — vinaceis, XIV, 23, 1.

Circumcisura, XVI, 79, 5.

Circumcludo: si nubes Solem circumcludent, XVIII, 78, 4.

Circumdo: circumdant cannas, XVII, 35, 26. — retia piscatores, IX, 9, 3. — circumdedit Natura pectus, XI, 82, 1. circumdedit urbem tumulo, VIII, 64, 2. — circumdedere loco, XXXV, 38, 1. — circumdare muscum radici, XVII, 30, 3. — circumdari velleribus, XXVIII, 28, 3. — circumdatis foliis spinosis, XXVII, 39, 1. — circumdatus desertis lacus, V, 4, 2. — circumdatus toto medio oceanus, II, 68, 1. — circumdatus furunculo, XXX, 34, 1. — circumdata collo ebrum caprificus, XXIII, 64, 4. — corpori herba, XXVII, 45, 1. — digito cutis canina, XXX, 15, 3. — desertis ora, VI, 25, 2. — mari insula, III, 9, 5. — circumdata effigie anguium, XXIX, 12, 2. — circumdatum capiti gramen, XXIV, 119, 1. — digito fragmentum saxi, XXXVII, 1, 2. — circumdatum montibus oppidum, VI, 32, 3. — circumdatum lana, XXVIII, 54, 1. — circumdatum torporem, XXX, 27, 3. — circumdatam linteo arborem, XIX, 4, 2. — circumdati arenis populi, V, 5, 4. — corona montium populi, VI, 23, 3. — nube radii, XVIII, 78, 3. — circumdatae multitudine aves, X, 19, 1. — terrae, III, 6, 7. circumdata maria, XXXII, 53, 1. — circumdatis orbibus (in oculo), XI, 55, 1. — circumdatis utrimque duabus tabulis, XXXV, 48, 1. — circumdatis sarmentis, XXXIV, 37, 1.

Circumdolatis lateribus platani, XVI, 57, 2.

Circumduco: circumducat si quis furunculum, XXII, 65, 1. — circumducta lineis hominis nimbra, XXXV, 5, 1.

Circumeo: circumeunt regressi, IX, 51, 1. — circumeunte alio, X, 33, 4.

Circumfarti terra rami, XVII, 21, 2.

Circumfero: circumferunt secum signa, XXXIV, 18, 8. — circumferunt nemora insulae duae, II, 96, 3. — circumferens cutem sinceram, XIII, 43, 3. — circumferens populum, XXXVI, 24, 14. — circumferens sulphur, XXXV, 59, 3. — circumferentes plaustris mapalia sua, V, 2, 1. — circumferentes unguenta conchae, IX, 54, 4. — circumferuntur capite uniones, XXXVII, 12, 2. — circumferri arvo rubetam, XVIII, 45, 2.

Circumflecti non quirent terni, XIII, 19, 2.

Circumflexu caeli, II, 1, 1; VI, 39, 2.

Circumfluo mari, II, 66, 2.

Circumfluo: circumfluit quod supersit, II, 65, 1. — circumfluunt (civitatem amnes), V, 29, 6.

Circumfodio: circumfodere arbores, XVIII, 71, 1. — infitas non oportet, XVII, 39, 2. — circumfodiendi arbores ratio, XVII, 31, 1. — circumfoditur, XXVII, 97, 1. — circumfodi hoc solitum, XIX, 15, 5. — circumfossa (rosa), XXI, 10, 6. circumfosso stipite, XVII, 43, 1. — circumfossa folia, XXVI, 12, 1.

Circumforato stipite, XVII, 43, 1.

Circumfossor, XVII, 37, 9.

Circumfossura, XVII, 39, 2.

Circumfulgent (stellae) hominum capita, II, 37, 2.

Circumfundo: circumfundunt riguis, XVII, 41, 1. — circumfunditur Doridi Caria, V, 29, 1. oppido Tigris, VI, 31, 6. — circumfunditur luteum, X, 74, 6. — cum fervet lae, ne circumfundatur, etc., XXVIII, 33, 3. — circumfundi Syria Phoenicen, V, 13, 2. — terrae homines, II, 65, 1. — circumfusa (amne civitas), V, 29, 1. — mari regio, IV, 26, 6. — mari Arabia, VI, 32, 2. — circumfusa aqua, XXI, 19, 2. — maria, II, 67, 5. — circumfusis heminis faecis, XXI, 13, 1.

Circumgelatus videri possit, XIII, 40, 1.

Circumglobata escae animalia, IX, 71, 1.

Circumire properantis, XXXII, 1, 3.

Circumiecto candore, XI, 55, 1.

Circumiectu rudi parietum, XI, 112, 1. — circumiectae plagae, XXIII, 22, 1.

Circumlambenda ora, XI, 65, 1.

Circumlatus ter domi vespertilio, XXIX, 26, 2. — igni vermiculus, XXIX, 22, 3. — circumlata ter herba, XXII, 29, 1. — circumlata statua, XXXIV, 19, 32. — circumlato mucrone, XXXIV, 44, 1. — circumlato verendis palumbo, XXX, 50, 1.

Circumligo: circumligant eas lino, XXX, 12, 6. — circumligare cespite, XVII, 16, 2. — circumligando se, XVIII, 13, 5. circumligantur hydropicis spongiae, XXXI, 47, 4. — circumligari (dentem) ante pectus, XXVIII, 27, 6. — infantibus irin, XXI, 83, 1. — circumligatus capillus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — circumligata capillo formica, XXIX, 39, 5. — vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1. — circumligatum fel, XXVIII, 52, 1. — circumligatis lateribus et pectoribus, XXVIII, 37, 3. — hastilibus, XVII, 35, 18.

Circumlino: circumlinitur vulneribus laser, XXII, 49, 3. — circumlini suffusiones, XXVIII, 47, 1. — circumlitus succus cicutae, XXV, 95, 2. — circumlitum cera, XXII, 49, 1. — offis fimi bubuli, XXXIII, 34, 2. — ramis ellebori gulbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — circumlita rubrica, XXXV, 15, 1. — tomice, XVII, 11, 2. — circumlito vase argilla, XXIX, 32, 1. — circumlito fimo, XXXIV, 29, 3. — circumlito spiramento, XXXIV, 23, 2. — circumlitis luto ollis, XXXV, 16, 1. — melle vasis, XXI, 49, 1.

Circumlitio: circumlitioni eius tantum tribuebat, XXXV, 40, 8. — circumlitiones oris, XXIV, 24, 1.

Circummulcentibus linguis miraculum praebuit, XXVIII, 6, 1.

Circumnascens absinthium, II, 106, 12.

Circumobruere folia, XIX, 26, 4.

Circumpavita area, XII, 32, 1.

Circumplecti quam nemo possit, XIX, 22, 2.

Circumplexu ambiunt, VIII, 11, 1.

Circumpositis stramentis, XVII, 47, 4.

fecere, XXV, 1, 2. — clarius caelum ipsum facit Italia, III, 6, 2.—clariores in tenebris oculi caesii, XI, 54, 2. — clariores litteras minium facit, XXXIII, 40, 5 —clarissimus amnis, VI, 4, 4.—civis, XIII, 26, 1.—per omnes gentes, XXXVI, 4, 7. pictura, XXXIV, 19, 40. —scientia medicinae, XVIII, 15, 1.—clarissimus regum omnium Alexander, VIII, 17, 3.—clarissimus Imperator, XXV, 7, 3.—clarissimus ventorum, II, 46, 4. —clarissima aquarum, XXXI, 24, 1. —gens, XXXV, 7, 1. —insula, IV, 27, 6.—urbs, II, 93, 1.—clarissima cum fuit Graecia, XVIII, 12, 2.—clarissima quondam Ninus, VI, 16, 2.—clarissimum auctoritate, XIX, 15, 1.—clarissimum insigne virtutis, XVI, 3, 1.—clarissimum in civitate esse, VII, 45, 2. — clarissimum in terris oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — clarissimum Asiae Pergamum, V, 33, 3.—clarissimum nomen accepit, XIV, 10, 1.—clarissimo exemplo, XXXV, 36,23.—clarissimo artis eius,XXXVII, 4, 1.—clarissima acie oculorum, X, 3, 4.—clarissimi auctores, II, 3, 2. in ea scientia, XXXVI, 4, 2. — pictores, XXXV, 32, 1. — clarissimi Poenorum, VIII, 21, 2.—clarissimi Graeciae poëtae, XI, 39, 1. —clarissimae familiae, XVIII, 5, 1. — gentes, VII, 54, 7. — clarissimae herbarum, XXII, 32, 1. — clarissimas rei honorem debemus, XXIX, 13, 1.—clarissima quaeque, XXXIV, 19, 34.

Classiarius Caesaris, VII, 53, 4.

Classis Achillis, V, 33, 2.—Caesariana, XXXII, 1, 3.—Duillii Imp., XVI, 74, 4.—Scipionis, XVI, 74, 4. —classis prima, XXXIII, 13, 2.—classis praefectus, VI, 21, 3; VI, 24, 4; IX, 29, 1.—classis statio, V, 33, 3.—classem portu educere, II, 9, 3. —classe exeunte e portu, VII, 21, 1. — classe circumvecta Germaniam, II, 67, 1.—classe depugnare, VII, 57, 17.—classe vincere, VI, 32, 9. — classe victi, II, 26, 1.—classes (e cupresso), XVI, 60, 2.—classes armatae, XXXII, 1, 2. classes pingi coepere, XXXV, 41, 1.—classes Alexandri, IX, 2, 4; XII, 12, 1; XIX, 5, 1.—Pompeii, III, 16, 3. —classium Philadelphi praefectus, VI, 35, 6.—classibus Pompeii Varro praeerat, III, 16, 3.—classibus familiare genus (picturae), XXXV, 31, 1.—classes expugnari cerauniis, XXXVII, 51, 1. — classibus rem gerente, XXXVII, 11, 11.—classibus territis, XVI, 2, 1.

Clathris ferreis circumdati, VII, 7, 3.

Claudicans (statua), XXXIV, 19, 10. —claudicante vitulo, VIII, 70, 8.

Claudītas: clauditatis occursum despuimus, XXVIII, 7, 1.—clauditatem affert, VIII, 68, 3. — claudītates, XXVIII, 6, 3.

Claudo: claudit regna Arabiae Charax, VI, 31, 11.—claudit (Naream) mons altissimus, VI, 23, 5.—claudit sanguinem (vulneris), XXVI, 83, 3. claudit suum vulnus arbor, XVI, 77, 2.—claudunt Nomadas Scenitae, VI, 32, 2.—clauditur Europae sinus, IV, 18, 12.—clauditur urbs ab oriente, III, 9, 15.—clauduntur ab occidente, etc., IV, 26, 6.—clausa omnia aperiri, XXVI, 9, 1.

Claudus altero pede, X, 9, 1.— claudi, II, 5, 3.

Claustra coërcent montes, III, Procem. 5.—claustra quatere machinis, XXVI, 9, 2.

Clausula cantus, X, 52, 2.—clausulae nervorum summae, XI, 101, 1.

XXXIV, 16, 2. — cognomen e Macedonia, VII, 45, 3. — cognomen multarum gentium, VI, 21, 9. — cognomen Graecum, XVIII, 66, 2. — cognomen superbum, XXII, 6, 3. cognomen dedit, V, 15, 2. — imposuit, VII, 10, 3 et 4. — indidimus, II, 63, 1. — invenit ea res, IX, 30, 3. — cognomen formae accepit, XXXIV, 19, 5. — cognomen habent nationum, XV, 14, 1. — cognomen iniuriae habuerunt, XI, 55, 3. — cognomen trahens a liberto Caesaris, XIII, 29, 2. — cognomine suo illustravit, XXXIV, 19, 32. — cognomine insignis, XXXIV, 19, 41. — cognomine dignus, XXXIV, 19, 24. — cognomine Etrusci, III, 8, 3. — cognomine beatae Inclyta Arabia, V, 12, 1. — cognomine improprio, XXXVII, 37, 3. — cognomine Iulium, III, 3, 2. — cognomine malum, XIII, 34, 1. — cognomine (in neutro genere, a) cognominis, cognomines, cognominibus, IV, 35, 6. — cognomina prima unde, XVIII, 3, 1. — (unde) Iuventa, XI, 105, 1. — cognomina procerum, XIX, 19, 9. — cognomina Flaccorum, XI, 50, 1. — cognomina ab arboribus, XVII, 1, 5. — cognomina ex arte traxerunt, XXXV, 7, 1. — cognomina usurpavit, XXXV, 36, 14. — cognomina dedere unguentis, XIII, 2, 1. — cognominibus celebres elephanti, VIII, 5, 3. — cognominibus distinguuntur, III, 3, 10. — cognominibus herbarum, XXV, 1, 2.

Cognominis ipse, XXXV, 7, 1. — cognominis montis Heraclea, V, 31, 3. — cognominis sui fluvio apposita colonia, III, 26, 2. — eum castello cognomine, VI, 4, 4. — cognomines eorum, VI, 2, 1. — cognomines flumini Axiaeae, IV, 26, 1. cognominibus aemulum, II, 6, 7.

Cognomino: cognominant Phrygium, XXI, 39, 1. cognominavit eum conventum, V, 29, 7. — cognominantur soli, XXX, 2, 2. — cognominabatur Serapio, XXI, 7, 1. — cognominari se frigida danda praeferens, XXVI, 8, 1. — cognominatus ob hoc, XXXV, 37, 1 et 2. — cognominatum ab eo, XXIII, 19, 1. — cognominati Divites, XXXVIII, 47, 1.

Cognosco: cognovit aetas nostra, II, 85, 2. — cognoscuntur minima difficultate, XXXIV, 44, 1. — quod cognitum, IX, 7, 2. — quia cognitum est, V, 5, 8. — cognitum experimentis, IX, 86, 1. — cognitum sibi tradit, XXXV, 45, 2. — cognito fama mari, II, 67, 1. — cognitos saltem auditu habet, XXX, 2, 2. — cognitu difficile, XXV, 5, 1. — digna cognitu res, XXXVI, 15, 1. — cognitu iucunda, XIV, 21, 1.

Cogo: cogit agmen, VIII, 5, 3. — cogit altitudo videri minores, II, 14, 2. — cogit hoc idem avaritia, II, 47, 4. — cogit ratio credi, II, 77, 1. — cogit stare navigia, XXXII, 1, 2. — cogit se venumdari, XV, 11, 1. — cogunt confiteri, XXV, 5, 5. — plura dicere, XXIX, 1, 1. — dici plura, XXIX, 14, 1. — pacem esse, XVI, 65, 1. — volare, X, 15, 1. cogunt greges in convallem, VIII, 8, 14. — coget infirmitas, XVII, 35, 20. — ubi res coget, XVI, 6, 2. — cogemus fateri, XX, 1, 1. — cogito pecudem, pastor, in opaca, XVIII, 76, 3. — cogere siderum elementa, II, 104, 4. — cogere agmen, X, 61, 1. — cogente aquas Sole, XXXIV, 32, 2. — cogentia sorbere, XXXIII, 26, 2. — cogitur in pastillos, XX, 2, 1. — in bitumen, XXXI, 39, 7. — succus Sole, XXIV, 73, 2. — crescit qua cogitur forma, XIX, 24, 2. — cogi dici accuratius, XVI, 66, 4. —

munia animalium remedia, XXVIII, 33, 1.—communia auxilia quinque, XXVI, 7, 1. — communia terrarum omnium, XIII, 2, 10.—communibus inimicitiis, X, 96, 1.

Communiter, XXXVII, 75, 1.

Communito castello, IV, 12, 1.

Commurmurant inter se, X, 31, 2.

Commutatio morum, VII, 31, 4.

Comoediae : comoedia (pictura Echionis), XXXV, 36, 16.—comoediae priscae poëta, XXI, 16, 1.—comoediae Menandri, XXXII, 24, 1.—comoediarum histrio, VII, 54, 6.

Comaedos fecit Chalcosthenes; XXXIV, 19, 37.— pinxit Craterus, XXXV, 40, 15.

Comosa in orbem arbor, XVI, 8, 4.—comosissimum genus tithymali, XXVI, 45, 1.

Compacta squamatim uncamenta, XVI, 19, 6.—triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Compactilis : compactiles leo, VIII, 18, 1.—compactili caliο, XVI, 52, 1. —operimento, XV, 24, 3.— compactiles in rotunditatem apes, XI, 19, 1.

Compage densata, XVII, 26, 1.—compages in genibus solverentur, XXV, 6, 4. — compaginum eget, II, 2, 1. — compages telluris visceribus densandas, XXXVI, 1, 1.—compagibus serratis, XI, 48, 1.

Comparo : nihil comparant in eadem causa, succo marrubii, XX, 89, 2.—comparant cibum, XI, 10, 2. — comparet hunc Croeso regi, XXXIII, 47, 3.—si quis comparet onera corporibus, XI, 36, 1. — nullum Italico comparaverim, XVIII, 12, 1.—comparare funebria, VII, 53, 3.—comparare insidias revertenti, VIII, 39, 1.—comparantur epulae, XXXIII, 6, 10. — comparantur ei pauci venustate, XXXV, 36, 46.—comparentur facilius coenae, XXXII, 10, 1.—comparari ne ipse quidem sibi posset, XXXVI, 24, 13.—comparari ei non possit aliud, VII, 26, 1.—comparari cui suavitas nulla possit, XVII, 3, 11.—cui comparari cuncta non queant, VII, 36, 1. —comparari nullum Indico, XXXVI, 66, 1.—comparatus sibi, XXXV, 36, 8.—comparatus histrioni, IX, 59, 1. — comparati ei caeteri, XVIII, 7, 1. — missus ad in comparandum, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Comparatione eius suos damnat, X, 11, 3. — comparatione in tantum vietus, etc. XXXIV, 18, 5.—superatus, XXXV, 40, 1.—comparatione horum omnium, XXXI, 25, 1.—comparatione olympiadum, XXXIV, 3, 3.

Comparere in caelo sidus, II, 15, 3.—comparuisse genitale, XXXVI, 70, 1.

Compasta in Averno lacu ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3.

Compedes feminarum argenteae, XXXIII, 55, 2. in compedibus custoditus, VII, 29, 4.

Compellatus testis, XXXV, 8, 2.

Compendia : compendium operae, XVII, 35, 50; XVIII, 49, 5; XIX, 8, 1.—compendium viae deprehensum est, V, 5, 8.—compendii ratio demonstrat, XXXIII, 40, 3.—compendii maioris, XVIII, 67, 10.—praecipui res, XXI, 41, 1.— compendio itinerum, VI, 31, 5.— compendio mano ligni, XXIII, 64, 2. — compendia invenit mercator, VI, 26, 6. — parcimonia, XVII, 35, 15.—compendiis maris brevior cursus, II, 112, 6.

Compendiarias vias invenit, XXXV, 36, 45.

Comperio : comperit praesens in eo tractu, XIV, 6, 2. — comperit vana falsaque, XXX, 5, 1. — haud ullam comperit quisquam, IX, 70, 2.—comperimus, XXI, 44, 1.— memoria digna, XXVII, 118, 1.—fabulosa, VIII, 34, 1. — quod equidem comperetim,

hulcera montium, XXXVI, 24, 20.

Complorantes se lamentatione quadam, VIII, 7, 3.

Complures: complures dies, IX, 5, 3.—ex una radice filices, XXVII, 55, 1.—insulae, IV, 27, 3.—provinciae, III, 4, 1.—sapientes, XVIII, 5, 1.—tumuli, VIII, 64, 3.—vites, XIV, 4, 15.—compluresque aliae, IV, 20, 6.—similes, III, 24, 1.—complura dicta sunt, II, 99, 1.—genera, X, 17, 2.—maria, V, 9, 1.—nomina, VI, 14, 1.—opera, XXXVI, 4, 5.—oppida, VI, 4, 5. signa, XXXIV, 19, 18. simulacra, XXXVI, 4, 3.—compluribus locis, XXXVII, 31, 1.—oppidis, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Compluvia aedium cava, XVII, 35, 11.

Compluviata quadruplex vinea, XVII, 35, 10 et 11.

Comporto: comportat omnia in domum, IX, 46, 2.—comportant flores apes, XI, 10, 2.—comportatur eo, XII, 45, 1.

Compono: componunt ita medicamentum, XXXII, 34, 1.—componunt lanam, XXIX, 9, 5.—composuit volumina, XXXV, 40, 4.—composuit carmina, VII, 57, 13.—componere medicamenta, XVII, 47, 4.—medicamina, XXXIV, 25, 1.—componere aliqua ad aliquos, I, Praef. 20.—composuisse se lapidem, XXXVI, 21, 3—componens paria, VIII, 12, 2.—componentes inter se brachia, IX, 74, 3.—componitur hygremplastron, XXXIV, 46, 1.—componitur manipulatim, XII, 28, 1.—componuntur caementa, XXXVI, 55, 1.—componuntur nunc paria, XXI, 22, 2.—componi unguentum desiit, XIII, 2, 2.—componi rara poma, XV, 18, 1.—composito volumine, II, 9, 1.—compositis voluminibus, XXXI, 3, 1. compositi apte flores, XI, 16, 1.—compositi in gloria gemmarum opali, XXXVII, 21, 1.—composita bina semina, XIII, 7, 4.—composita trademus ad foetorem, XXV, 110, 1.

Compositio antidoti, XXIII, 77, 3.—unguenti, XIII, 2, 2.—liquida, sicca, XXXV, 13, 2.—excogitata luxuriae, XXIX, 8, 8.—qua invictos faciant, etc. XXIX, 20, 2.—compositio antiquorum, XXIII, 71, 3.—apud Democritum, XXVI, 9, 2.—molybdaenae est, etc. XXXIV, 53, 2.—e nucleis pineae nucis, etc. XXIV, 102, 5.—compositionem clarissimam subtexemus, XX, 100, 1.—compositione hac illita, XXVIII, 27, 5.—unguentorum, XIV, 19, 6.—compositiones decantantur, XXIV, 1, 4.—compositiones, quas antheras, vocant, XXIV, 42, 1.—compositionibus plurimis inseritur, XXII, 49, 1.—pluribus miscetur butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 2.

Comprehendo: comprehendit nihil diligentius Cato, XIX, 42, 2.—comprehendunt lapides ungulis, X, 1, 2.—quod duo digiti comprehendant, XXVI, 73, 1.—comprehendendo surculum, XIX, 45, 2.—comprehenditur animo, II, 21, 3.—comprehendantur ambitu, II, 61, 1.—comprehendi numero posse, XIV, 4, 1.—comprehensus vivus anguis, XXIX, 22, 1.—comprehensum aedituum, XXXIII, 5, 2.—comprehensum carmine reperio, XIX, 60, 2.—comprehensum nominatim invenimus, XXXIV, 39, 2.—comprehensa hominis parte, etc. VIII, 47, 1.—comprehensae urbes duae Lysimachia, IV, 18, 10.—comprehensis terra testis, XXVII, 33, 1.

Comprehensio sexta, VI, 39, 7.

Comprimo: comprimit se concha, IX, 55, 1.—comprimit flatus sol, II, 48, 4.—comprimit parotidas, XXVIII, 48, 4.—comprimit pruritus, XXXI, 46, 12.—comprimit uvam et tonsil-

sint fulmina, II, 55, 3. — concedere palmam, XXXV, 36, 5.—concedentibus Diis, XXV, 21, 3. — concederetur senectuti suae, XXXIII, 47, 3.

Concelebrante toto orbe mercatus in Delo, XXXIV, 4, 1.

Concentus, II, 3, 1. — concentus fistulae et tubae, VIII, 30, 3.—concentus universitas, II, 20, 2.—concentu avium, IV, 15, 3 —volucrum, XXXV, 38, 1. — concentu spirante tot generum aurae, XII, 42, 1.—redeunte in unum concentum colore, XXXVII, 24, 2.—concentu quodam, VII, 15, 3.

Conceptaculum (ubi) habet superbia, XI, 51, 1.—conceptacula, II, 44, 4.—aquilonis gelida, IV, 26, 10.

Conceptus, id est, germinatio (arborum), XVI, 39, 1; XVII, 2, 3.—satorum, XVII, 30, 6. — spicae, XVIII, 10, 5.—olearum et vitium, XVIII, 69, 7. — vitium e summa parte, XVII, 24, 3.—conceptus cervarum, VIII, 50, 1. — equarum e vento, IV, 35, 4.—circa conceptum feminae perdices capiuntur, X, 51, 3. — conceptum leporis utero exemptum, XXVIII, 77, 3.—ante conceptum, XXVII, 40, 1.—in conceptu, X, 83, 3.—a conceptu, XXX, 43, 1.— conceptu novanorum dierum, III, 9, 1. — conceptu promisso intra triduum, XXVIII, 27, 5.—conceptu mortuo, XX, 91, 2.—conceptu facili fungi vel foliorum, XVI, 77, 1.—conceptu roscido, IX, 54, 2.—impetus quosdam esse terrae ad conceptum, XVIII, 56, 1.—conceptus inchoati, XVII, 35, 3.—facillimi, VII, 44, 1.—conceptus facit fel caprarum, etc., XXVIII, 77, 8.—accelerant cochleae, XXX, 43, 3.—adiuvari adalligato semine cucumeris, XX, 3, 1. — staphylino, XX, 15, 2.—vaccini lactis potu, XXVIII, 77, 6.—vermiculis, etc., XXX, 43, 3.—adiuvat viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — conceptus mulierum repraesentans fons, XXXI, 7, 1.—conceptus terrae implet, II, 6, 9.

Conceptio peragitur uno initu, VIII, 70, 2.—conceptionibus confert multum caucalis, XXII, 40, 1.

Concerpsit avem, X, 20, 2.—concerpta caro recens, XXIX, 26, 1.—lana, XXIX, 10, 1.—in scipbum rosa, XXI, 9, 2.—concerpto linteolo, XXXI, 45, 3.—concerptis linteolis, XXXII, 41, 2.

Concertatio eruditorum, XVIII, 28, 1.—magna exstitit, XX, 76, 3.—concertationes sententiarum, XXIX, 5, 5.

Concessa Italiae, XVII, 35, 37.

Concha canena Triton, IX, 4, 1. — concha ferrea, XXXIII, 41, 1.—acatii modo carinata, IX, 49, 1 — conchae genitura, IX, 54, 2. — simplice, IX, 41, 2. — conchae carent visu, IX, 48, 2.—silicum duritia teguntur, IX, 44, 1.—clusiles, IX, 61, 4.—adhaerescentes, VIII, 87, 1.—adhaerent, ramis arborum in mari, XIII, 49, 1.—omnes celerrime crescunt, IX, 60, 4.—minutae, XXXV, 18, 1.—conchae ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 5.—eiusdem potentiae, XXXII, 1, 5. — conchae circumferentes unguenta, IX, 54, 4. — conchae dantur ischiadicis, XXXII, 30, 1.—longae medentur iocineris doloribus, XXXII, 30, 1. — ius corpus auget, XXXII, 36, 2.—concharum genera, IX, 52, 1 et seqq.; XXXII, 53, 4 et seqq.—concharum e genere dactyli, IX, 87, 1.—concharum corpora augescentia, IX, 6, 3.—concharum avidissimi polypi, IX, 48, 1.—frangunt eas polypi, IX, 46, 2.—apertis insidiantur polypi, IX, 48, 2.— con-

II, 6, 13. — condentes se in cubile, VIII, 56, 1.—condere vagina, IX, 8, 3. — condere in urnam, VII, 41, 2. — condere quis malit, an vendere, XVIII, 73, 5. — condere se testis ostrearum, IX, 51, 2. — condens gladium, XXXV, 40, 5. — condens se cuniculo fluvius, III, 20, 3, — condantia se in (stercus) animalia, XIX, 57, 2.— condentis se in terram, XXV, 6, 3. — condente Homero, XIII, 27, 3. — condentibus haec nobis, XXVI, 4, 1. — condente Alexandriam Alexandro, VII, 38, 3. — condendi frumenta tempestivitas, XVIII, 73, 2.— condendo vino vasa, XIV, 25, 6.—condendi vitia, XXXV, 36, 27.—conditur terra vipera, VIII, 59, 1. — conditur rursus Nilus, V, 10, 2.— conditur in umbrâ, XXIV, 42, 3. — conditur doliolis florum succus mellis, XI, 13, 1. — conditur novo fictili, XII, 54, 4. — in cados, XII, 61, 1.—in urceis, XIX, 56, 2.— in pyxide, XXIX, 10, 1. pastillis farinae, XXII, 14, 1.—sal odoribus additis, XXXI, 41, 3.—conduntur hiema insecta, XI, 24, 2. — apes, XI, 5, 1. — mures Alpini, et Pontici, VIII, 55, 1.—toto capite, XI, 40, 1. — conduntur, terra napi, XIX, 22, 1. — in calice fictili, XXIX, 30, 2. — siccati, XXXVI, 42, 2. — frumenta cum spica sua, XVIII, 73. 4. —musto uvae, XIV, 3, 6.— conduntur gingivis viperae dentes, XI, 62, 2. — alvo testes delphino, XI, 110, 1.—condantur cinere muscae, XI, 43, 1.—condi balenas tradunt, IX, 5, 1. — condi hieme sorices, etc., VIII, 82, 3. — condi in specus, IV, 26, 13. — condi in fumo lupinum convenit, XVIII, 36, 4. — condi maria in gulas, IX, 53, 1. — condi olivas optime, etc., XV, 6, 1.—condi mala cistis, XV, 18, 2. — condi terra, II, 65, 5. — condi defunctos soliis fictilibus, XXXV, 46, 2. — condi iussit oppidum, VI, 30, 2.— conditus cuniculo amnis, VI, 31, 9. — in lacus amnis, III, 17, 3.—ibi Marsyas, V, 29, 4.— conditus anulus, XXXIII, 6, 8.— conditus quoqua modo, VII, 55, 1.— conditus una odor in vestes transit, XII, 7, 1. condita colonia, IV, 5, 3. — Roma, XXXII, 10, 1. — ab Alexandro Alexandria, V, 11, 3.— ab Herode Caesarea, V, 14, 2. — a rega civitas, V, 33, 1.— condita nova secta, VII, 37, 2. — condita versuum millia, XXX, 2, 1. — Latino sermone, XXIX, 1, 1. — condita auguria, XXVIII, 6, 5 — condita millia duo pondo, XXXIII, 5, 1. — condita in spica non fere laeduntur, XVIII, 73, 4. — condita in fictili melligo, XII, 60, 1. — condita faex vini loco non incluso, XXIII, 31, 2. — conditum oppidum a Colchis, III, 26, 3 et 4. — conditum nitrum durat, XXXI, 46, 5. — conditum aurum (in statua), XXXIV, 19, 10. — in sphinge regem, XXXVI, 17, 1.— in lapide Darium, XXXVI, 28, 1. — condito libro de, etc., VIII, 65, 3. — volumine, XXVIII, 17, 5. — condito ita more, XI, 55, 3.— condito milio, XVIII, 52, 1. — condito flatu, II, 81, 3. — condito subter alam capite, X, 30, 2. — conditi oculi, XI, 53, 1. — conditi speluncis pisces, IX, 24, 1. — in aqua acini, XVI, 94, 1. — conditae ab eo urbes, V, 1, 7.—extra orbem Gades, V, 17, 2. — conditae arcis vestes, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Condiecere operam, I, Praef. 5.

Condimentario genere, XIX, 50, 1.— condimentariae, caepae, XIX, 32, 3.

Condimentum peculiare, XXXIV, 20, 3. — condimento perniciosior,

Conglobatur impetu fulmen, II, 60, 1.— conglobatus homo in semet (in utero) X, 84, 1. — conglobato sanguine, XXIII. 28, 1. — conglobato corpore in pilae modum, IX, 70, 3.

Conglutinat carnes alum, XXVII, 24, 2.—cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — vulnera cochleae, XXX, 39, 4.— succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1.— vermes terreni, XXX, 39, 3. — folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 2.

Congrego: congregare in urbes provinciam), VI, 30, 1. — congregare mustelas, XXIX, 22, 2.— congregare oves, VIII, 72, 3.—congregantibus se feris, VIII, 17, 2.—congregantur in loco certo ciconiae, X, 31, 1.—congregantur purpurae verno tempore, IX, 60, 1.—delphini cantu, IX, 8, 7.—congregantur nulli externo (qui), V, 8, 3. — congregabuntur aves, XVIII, 87, 2. — congregari videmus animantia, VII, 1, 6.— congregari serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 1.—congregari cum lupis, VIII, 34, 2. — congregata multitudine, VII, 53, 5.

Congressu feminarum, XII, 30, 3.— congressus gladiatorios inter se edere, VIII, 2, 1. — congressus in arena, VIII, 7, 1.

Congruo: congruit pulegio menta, XIX, 47, 1.—congruit vino crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — congruit opinio prior Persico silphio, XIX, 15, 5.—observatio haec non congruit, XXXVI, 15, 2.—congruit poni rariores, XVII, 35, 15.— congruunt (ubi) Solis et terrae centra, XVIII, 69, 3.—mensurae nullae inter se congruunt, VI, 23, 2.—dulcia inter se non congruunt, XIV, 9, 3. — congruebant ad horas lineae, VII, 60, 3.—congruat itineri Solis, II, 6, 6.—congruat si in eumdem diem Veneris exortus, XI, 14, 4.—si in defectus Lunae Solisve congruat, XXVIII, 23, 1.— congruere debet manus cum gradu, XVIII, 54, 2.— congruere sibi ipsam rerum naturam, II, 113, 1.—operationem eam serpentium, XXIX, 13, 2.—sonitum et ictum, II, 55, 1.— congruere ad numerum Lunae, XI, 76, 1.— congruens ratio, II, 3, 3.—congruente motu, II, 7, 2.—congruente sententia cum alio, XVIII, 57, 5.— congruentibus ita fatis, XXXIII, 53, 2. — congruentia cum Sole sidera, II, 81, 1.

Coni bellici, X, 1, 2.

Coniectare, VIII, 42, 2.— permittitur, IV, 28, 1. — coniectanti animo, II, 21, 2.— coniectatur haud dubio argumento, II, 42, 2.

Coniectura divinationis est, II, 112, 7.—coniecturae humanae opus, XXII, 56, 2.—coniecturae locum relinquit, II, 67. 2. — coniecturae medicinam fecit, XXVI, 7, 1.—coniecturam saepius fallacem, XII, 49, 5.— coniectura inductus, XXVIII, 2, 3.— coniectura hac censentes, XXVIII, 10, 1. — coniectura utraque pari, XXVII, 2, 4.— coniectura mentis humanae, II, 1, 1.— animi, II, 8, 2.—coniectura experiendi, XXXVII, 15, 5.— coniectura non dubia, II, 83, 1.— coniectura haud quaquam perpetua, XI, 18, 1. — coniectura capitur, XXXIII, 21, 2.

Coniectatio de Deo minus plana, II, 5; 7. — coniectatio ingens opum, VI, 22, 5. — coniectatio divina doctoris, II, 51, 2.—coniectatio incerta, II, 65, 2. — coniectationem non obscuram habet, X, 97, 1.

Coniectio: de tota coniectione, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Coniectu (herbae), XXVI, 9, 1.— radiorum, II, 39, 2.

Coniicio: coniicitur in oculum semen, XXVII, 23, 1. — coniectus in

constabunt reliqua observatione cuiusque, XVIII, 69, 10. — quum constet, II, 8, 4. — constet aestimatio, II, 21, 2. — constet pura sinceritas, XV, 6, 3. — constet auctoritas, XXXIII, 55, 3. — unde plane constent, gentes, VI, 21, 1. — constarent sententiae, XXIII, 20, 1. — constiterint navigationes, XXXIII, 57, 3. — Athleta quum constitisset, nemo vestigio educebat, VII, 19, 3. — constitisse singulas uncias vini, XIV, 6, 3. — constaturus fructus minimo impendio, XVIII, 6, 5. — constare per se terra arida sine humore non potest, II, 66, 1. — constare frigore omnem uredinem, XVIII, 68, 10. — constare pabulo eam differentiam, XXXII, 9, 1. — constare ea caelo maxime, XVIII, 56, 5. — constare ex caelo margaritas, IX, 54, 2. — constare sine istis salutem posse, XXII, 56, 2. — constare equidem eam miror, XXI, 49, 1. — constare non putant, quis, etc., XXXV, 36, 37. — quae constare animadvertimus, XVII, 1, 6. — constare inter omnes video, VIII, 65, 3.

Consternatio: consternatione tanta plebei, X, 60, 2.

Consterno: consternunt nidum mollibus plumis, X, 49, 1. — consternere scrobes crate, X, 61, 1. — consterni lapide, XVII, 16, 3. — constratus lectus, X, 60, 2. — constrato in navibus ponte, IV, 24, 2. — constrati specus molli fronde, VIII, 54, 2.

Constituo: constitui narrare, I, Praef. 1. — constituit multa Parrhasius, XXXV, 36, 7. — constituit dignationem Protogeni, XXXV, 36, 25. — constituere, IV, 26, 13. — constituere domos, VII, 57, 4. — constituens colossum, XXXIV, 18, 3. — constituentibus regem Magis, XXXVII, 54, 7. — constituantur dies, XVIII, 3, 5. — constituta forma est, XXXIII, 8, 1. — constituta pro terminis, XXXVI, 1, 2. — constitutum hac de causa, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Constitutiones publicae inciduntur tabulis aereis, XXXIV, 21, 1.

Constringo: constringit magis vinum rubrum, XXIII, 24, 3. — constringas ne nimium, XVII, 35, 34. — constringentem vim succi, XXXIII, 54, 1. — constringendum ubi aliquid est, XXIII, 82, 1. — constricta, II, 4, 2. — arbor, XVII, 18, 2. — venis lingua XI, 65, 3. — constrictis febribus, XXIII, 63, 3. — constrictius genus conyzae, XXI. 32, 1.

Construo: construunt aggeres, VIII, 8, 10. — parietes, XXXVI, 51, 1. — favos apes, XI, 5, 2. — nidum ludo, X, 49, 1. — construxerat aedem hoc lapide, XXXVI, 46, 1. — construere congeriem, XVIII, 74, 7. — nidum, X, 2, 1. — cubilia, XXXVII, 6, 1. — cassas, VII, 2, 19. — construi fenum nonnisi siccum oportet, XVIII, 67, 1. — constructus rogus, X, 60, 2.

Consuescere pati falcem, XVII, 14, 1. — consueta silva digerere nimbos, XXXI, 30, 1. — consuetum ad locum ventitans, IX, 8, 3.

Consuetudo fiat algendi, XIV, 11, 3. — consuetudo bibendi auget aviditatem, XVI, 28, 7. — consuetudo pariendi, XVII, 35, 18. — consuetudo vomitionum, XXIII, 3, 3. — consuetudo intelligit, II, 46, 4 — iudicavit, X, 4, 3. — melius dixisset, XVIII, 58, 1. — melius appellat, VIII, 4, 1. — consuetudo vulgi, XXXIII, 6, 11. — consuetudo ei perpetua fuit, etc. XXXV, 36, 22. — consuetudo idem quod modus efficit, XVII, 2, 5 — ad consuetudinem cibi aspis reversa, X, 96, 1. — contra consuetudinem, X, 98, 1. — consuetudine invitatus, IX, 85, 1. — consuetudine eo perdu-

Conversor: conversatur aquila in montibus, X, 3, 1.—conversari mures in fonte quodam, XXXI, 10, 1.

Conversatio frequentior suspecta, X, 51, 2. — conversatione hominum caruit delphinus, IX, 8, 4.

Conversio plana, II, 6, 11.—magni anni, X, 2, 2.—vesicae, VIII, 67, 1. —conversionem tantam factam ne quis existimet, etc. XXVI, 8, 1. —conversione assidua, II, 6, 4. conversiones vulvae, XXIV, 23, 2.

Converto: convertit hnc se repente, XXVI, 7, 1. —convertit in se custodum indignationem, IX, 48, 3.—convertit in se nutricem, X, 11, 3.—convertere dolorem, XX, 70, 1.—convertisse se in lupum, VIII, 34, 3. —nisi convertatur in partes percussas, II, 55, 4. conversa in Marianum aes gloria, XXXIV, 2, 2.—conversa ratio motuum, II, 14, 3.—conversa litorum fronte, VI, 20, 1.—conversi et resupini, IX, 7, 1.—conversa cornua, XI, 45, 3. conversas vulvas corrigit, XXIV, 13, 2. — conversis inter se pedibus, II, 65, 1.—conversis superne radicibus, XIX, 3, 1.

Convexitas, VI, 37, 1. — cava, II, 74, 2. —convexitas caeli quacumque vergit, XXXVII, 70, 1. — circuli, XVIII, 57, 7.—mundi, II, 10, 1; II, 16, 2; VI, 39, 1; XVIII, 57, 4; XVIII, 77, 4.—terrae, XVIII, 69, 4.—convexitatis cardine, XXXI, 26, 1.

Convexus mundus, II, 2, 1.— convexa repente vallis, V, 5, 8. — convexo curvata calyce, XXXII, 14, 7. — convexae in nostra maria terrae, XII, 49, 1.—convexa cornua, XI, 45, 3. convexa in terram folia, XXV, 77, 1; XXXV, 102, 2. — convexis iugis, IV, 15, 3.

Convicium: improbitatis et acerbitatis, XV, 15, 3. convicium transit, XXIX, 8, 3.—convicium faciunt feminis mariti, XX, 93, 1. — conviciae Sphingis, XXXVII, 4, 2.—conviciis proscissum, XXXIII, 3, 1.

Convictus in homicidio, XVIII, 3, 4. —convictus male acti imperii, VII, 29, 2.—convicti facile, qui existimavere, etc., XI, 106, 1.

Convictus laetiores fieri, XXV, 59, 2.—convictu laetiore et numeroso, XXV, 47, 1. — a convictu, XXIV, 102, 4—in convictu darentur singulae potiones vini Graeci, XIV, 16, 1.

Conviva hibente, XXVIII, 5, 1.—convivae, XII, 5, 2.—mensae plures, quam convivae, XXVIII, 5, 4.—convivis ministrare vina, XIV, 14, 3.—dedit absorbendos uniones, IX, 59, 4. —convivas cxx interisse, XXXV, 46, 4.—convivas mille, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Convivium repente conticescere, XXVIII, 5, 5. convivium habere, VII, 54, 6.—lautum, XIV, 17, 1.—convivio eadem ostentante, XXXIV, 6, 2.—convivia publica et privata XXXII, 10, 1. — conviviorum foci, XIX, 4, 1.—distribuit in convivia cados vini Chii, XIV, 17, 2.—convivia tota fungi interemere, XXII, 47, 1. — conviviis pallorem offundere, XXXV, 50, 3.

Convoco: convocans sollicite gallina, X, 76, 2. —convocantue apes tinnitu aeris, XI, 22, 1.

Convolante illa cohorte, VII, 45, 3.

Convulneratus, a, um: convulneratus, XI, 70, 2. — convulneratum os, VIII, 54, 4.—convulneratis salutarem farinam eam, XXVIII, 72, 1.

Convolvo: convolvit se in uvae modum, XII, 28, 2.—convolvere se venas (in arboribus), XVI, 76, 3.—convolvens, versansque, II, 49, 2.—convolvens se in adminiculis quibuscumque, XXVII, 94, 1. —convolvitur in manipulos, XVIII, 72, 3.— convolvitur rapta, II, 38, 3. convolvuntur heri-

nacei in formam pilae, VIII, 56, 3. —convolvi herbam, XII, 37, 3.—convolvi mala singula foliis, XV, 18, 2. —convolutus aër, II, 6, 4. — nidor, XII, 1, 4.—convoluta in fastigium meta, XVI, 60, 2.—convoluta canitio, XXVI, 11, 1.—convoluta in se umbra, XVII, 18, 1.—convoluta in ipsa flamma, XXXIII, 35, 3. —convoluti draconis modo, XXIV, 91, 1. —convoluto in se callo carnis, XVI, 73, 1.—convoluto caule tunicis bulborum, XXV, 21, 2.—convoluto folio, XII, 59, 1.—convoluto igne flagrare carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 2. —convoluti aegri, XXXII, 14, 8.—convoluti angues, XXIX, 12, 1.—convoluti in semet dracones, X, 92, 2.—convolutae pilulae e foliis, XVI, 10, 2 —convoluta in abfractum cornua, XI, 45, 2. —convolutos inserunt aculeos, XXIV, 119, 1.—convolutis foliis, XXI, 106, 1.—foliorum paniculis, XXI, 10, 1.— in semet feminibus, IX, 1, 2.

Convolvulus herba, XXI, 11, 1.— convolvulus ne fiat in vinea, XVII, 47, 4.

Convulsiones (sanat) commagenum, XXIX, 13, 1. ligusticum, XX, 60, 1.

Convulsis (quae medeantur), XXVI, 85, 1.—abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1.— acanthos, XXII, 34, 1.—alimon, XXII, 33, 1.—allium, XX, 23, 4.—althaea, XX, 84, 6. — aristolochia, etc. XXV, 54, 3.—arundo, XXIV, 50, 1.—asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5.—baccharis radix, XXI, 77, 1.—brassica, XX, 34; 4; XX, 35, 1.—bulbi, XX, 40, 2.— cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — cichorium, XX, 31, 1.—cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7.—clinopodion, XXIV, 87, 1.—elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1.—galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1.—halus, XXVI, 26, 1. —heraclium, XX, 69, 2.—hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. —holosteon, XXVII, 65, 1.—inula, XX, 19, 1.— iuniperi semen; XXIV, 36, 1.—lactucae, XX, 26, 5.—leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. marrubium, XX, 89, 1.— menta, XX, 53, 2.—mentastrum, XX, 52, 2 —pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 1.—rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1 et 2.— rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. sacopenium, XX, 75, 1.—sili, XX, 18, 1.— smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2.—trixago, XXIV, 80, 2.

Conyza, cunilago, XIX, 50, 1.— conyza medetur interioribus feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6.—conyzae genera, XXI, 32, 1.

Cooperculo inlito, XXIII, 58, 2.

Cooperiri radices, XVII, 39, 1.— cooperta rapa terra, XIX, 36, 4.—coopertum calice, XXXIII, 41, 1.—copertum praetextis signum, VIII, 74, 3.—cooperto arena, XXVII, 27, 1.— terra, XVII, 43, 2.—coopertis corporibus, XXXI, 33, 1.

Coorior: cooritur, VIII, 49, 3.— procella, XI, 10, 4.—cooriuntur venti truces, II, 36, 1.—coorti flatus, II, 49, 1. — coortae ex Africa locustae, XI, 35, 4.

Copia cicadarum, XI, 32, 4.—melissophylli, XXI, 86, 1. —odorum, VII, 54, 7. operariorum, XVIII, 6, 3.—pomorum, VI, 37, 3.—ramorum, XVII, 35, 48. —rosae, XIII, 6, 1.— copia culus assidua est, XI, 17, 1.— copia signorum vicit, XXXIV, 19, 3. —copia ignaviam affert, XI, 14, 33. —copia ubi abundat, XV, 21, 3.— copia tanta invecta, XXXVII, 11, 13. —cum minor copia, meliora omnia tunc fuere, XXXV, 32, 1. copia maior dicenda restat, XXVII, 1, 1.— copia quantalibet, XXIX, 18, 1.—copiae cornu, 1, Praef. 18.—copiae stupidentium potius quam bonitati, XIV, 8, 3.—copiam praestant vice bonitatis, XIV, 4, 6.—copiam lactis augendam,

XX, 13, 3.—copiam lactis facere, XXX, 45, 1; XXXII, 46, 1.—copia mellis spectabiles favi, XI, 14, 1.—copiae Xerxis, XXXIII, 47, 8. copias ponte transvexit, IV, 24, 2.—copia sermonis ulle enarrari, XVII, 3, 9.—copia omnium rerum abundarent, XXVI, 9, 1.—copia geniali pecudum, XVII, 6, 3.

Copiose edjecto oleo, XXII, 30, 1.—copiosissime, XIX, 30, 1.

Copiosus minus, XI, 90, 2.—copiosus unsquam silex, etc.—XXXVI, 49, 2.—copiosa in Aegypto arbor, XV, 7, 1.—copiosum nitrum, etc. XXXI, 46, 2.—semen, XXV, 10, 1.—copiosum semine sion, XXII, 41, 1.—copiosi floris, XXV, 36, 1.—copiosum salem facit Aquilonis flatus, XXXI, 41, 1. copiosum sanguinem pellit, XXVII, 44, 1.—copioso lecte manet, XXII, 44, 1.—copiosi imbres, XV, 3, 3.—copiosae (ubi palmae), XIII, 9, 1.—copiosae radices, XVI, 56, 1.—copiosa folia, XIX, 20, 2.—copiosior vitis, XIV, 4, 14.—copiosior fructu, XVI, 53, 1.—copiosior si hauriatur, XX, 76, 2.—copiosior vino (quae) vinea, XVII, 35, 11.—copiosius sumptum, XX, 23, 6.—copiosius necat, XX, 3, 2.—copiosius vinum novellis vitibus, XVI, 61, 1.—copiosius mel sicco vere, XI, 18, 3.—copiosius fel milli, XXXII, 24, 1.—copiosius oleum, XIX, 26, 1.—copiosius datum, XXV, 22, 1.—copiosiorem dat resinam, XVI, 17, 1—copiosiore aqua, XXIII, 22, 2.—vino, XXIII, 22, 1.—copiosiores dantur, XX, 26, 4. copiosiores lactucae, XX, 26, 4.—copiosissima materiae fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1.—copiosissimum semine, XXVI 45, 1.—copiosissimi Africae cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.

Copulo: copulatur cantus intorto spiritu, X, 43, 1.—copulatur Armeniae, VI, 16, 1.—copuletur societas cum Deo, II, 5, 11.—copulentur naturae arborum, XVII, 30, 8.

Coquo: coquunt cibos Sabaei ligno thuris, etc., XII, 40, 2.—coquit Sol glebas, XVIII, 65, 5.—coquere in patinis, XIX, 39, 1.—lento igne, XVI, 22, 3.—coquente (vinum) aflatu maritimo, XIV, 8, 1.—coquentes in carbonibus, XXXI, 46, 6.—coquentes lacrymam Soles, XVI, 59, 1.—coquendi genera, XXIV, 22, 1.—coquendo crescit, XVIII, 10, 4.—durescit, XI, 49, 1. In coquendo lentior, XXIV, 92, 1.—difficilis in coquendo cyma, XX, 35, 1—coquitur in olla, XXI, 49, 1.—igni leni succus, XXI, 73, 1.—lente, XXVII, 28, 2.—pluribus modis, XX, 39, 2.—cum pingui carne, XXXII, 34, 4.—usque ad, XXIV, 79, 1.—in oleo, XII, 51, 1.—in unguentis, XII, 54, 5.—coquitur Sole, XII, 60, 1.—assiduo Sole vinee, XVII, 35, 10.—prior fructus, XV, 28, 1.—coquitur e teda pix, XVI, 21, 1.—coquitur in calicibus concussu crebro, XXXV, 55, 1.—coquuntur in saxo vina Pucina, XVII, 3, 6.—coquetur in lacte, XXXVII, 54, 6.—coqui vindemias, XVII, 5, 1.—coqui cibos in corporibus, XXIX, 8, 9.—coqui debent cum apio, anetho, etc. XXXII, 31, 1.—coqui eurum cum plumbo, XXXIII, 49, 2.—coquendi panis ratio, XVIII, 27, 1.—coquendis cibis utilia vasa, XXXVI, 44, 1.

Coqui panem coquere soliti, XVIII, 28, 1.

Coquibilis caro suis, XVI, 8, 6.

Coquinaria vasa ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1.

Cor (de corde hominis et anima-

Conversor: conversatur aquila in montibus, X, 3, 1.—conversari mures in fonte quodam, XXXI, 10, 1.

Conversatio frequentior suspecta, X, 51, 2.—conversatione hominum caruit delphinus, IX, 8, 4.

Conversio plana, II, 6, 11.—magni anni, X, 2, 2.—vesicae, VIII, 67, 1.—conversionem tantam factam ne quis existimet, etc. XXVI, 8, 1.—conversione assidua, II, 6, 4. conversiones vulvae, XXIV, 23, 2.

Converto: convertit hac se repente, XXVI, 7, 1.—convertit in se custodum indignationem, IX, 48, 3.—convertit in se nutricem, X, 11, 3.—convertere dolorem, XX, 70, 1.—convertisse se in lupum, VIII, 34, 3.—nisi convertatur in partes percussas, II, 55, 4. conversa in Marianum aes gloria, XXXIV, 2, 2.—conversa ratio motuum, II, 14, 3.—conversa liliorum fronte, VI, 20, 1.—conversi et resupini, IX, 7, 1.—conversa cornua, XI, 45, 3. conversas vulvas corrigit, XXIV, 43, 2.—conversis inter se pedibus, II, 65, 1.—conversis superne radicibus, XIX, 3, 1.

Convexitas, VI, 37, 1.—cava, II, 74, 2.—convexitas caeli quacumque vergit, XXXVII, 20, 1.—circuli, XVIII, 57, 7.—mundi, II, 10, 1; II, 16, 2; VI, 39, 1; XVIII, 57, 4; XVIII, 77, 4.—terrae, XVIII, 69, 4.—convexitatis cardine, XXXI, 26, 1.

Convexus mundus, II, 2, 1.—convexa repente vallis, V, 5, 8.—convexo curvata calyca, XXXII, 14, 7.—convexae in nostra maria terrae, XII, 49, 1.—convexa cornua, XI, 45, 3. convexa in terram folia, XXV, 77, 1; XXXV, 102, 2.—convexis iugis, IV, 15, 3.

Convicium: improbitatis et acerbitatis, XV, 15, 3. convicium transit, XXIX, 8, 3.—convicium faciunt feminis mariti, XX, 93, 1.—convicia Sphingis, XXXVII, 4, 2.—conviciis proscissum, XXXIII, 3, 1.

Convictus in homicidio, XVIII, 3, 4.—convictus male acti imperii, VII, 29, 2.—convicti facile, qui existimavere, etc., XI, 106, 1.

Convictus laetiores fieri, XXV, 59, 2.—convictu laetiore et numeroso, XXV, 47, 1.—a convictu, XXIV, 102, 1.—in convictu darentur singulae potiones vini Graeci, XIV, 16, 1.

Conviva bibente, XXVIII, 5, 1.—convivae, XII, 5, 2.—mensae plures, quam convivae, XXVIII, 5, 1.—convivis ministrare vina, XIV, 14, 3.—dedit absorbendos uniones, IX, 59, 1.—convivas cxx interisse, XXXV, 46, 1.—convivas mille, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Convivium repente conticescere, XXVIII, 5, 5. convivium habere, VII, 54, 6.—lautum, XIV, 17, 1.—convivio eadem ostentante, XXXIV, 6, 2.—convivia publica et privata XXXII, 10, 1.—conviviorum foci, XIX, 4, 1.—distribuit in convivia cados vini Chii, XIV, 17, 2.—convivia tota fungi interemere, XXII, 47, 1.—conviviis pallorem offundere, XXXV, 50, 3.

Convoco: convocans sollicite gallina, X, 76, 2.—convocantur apes tinnitu aeris, XI, 22, 1.

Convolante illa cohorte, VII, 45, 3.

Convulneratus, a, um: convulneratus, XI, 70, 2.—convulneratum os, VIII, 54, 4.—convulneratis salutarem farinam eam, XXVIII, 72, 1.

Convolvo: convolvit se in uvae modum, XII, 28, 2.—convolvere se venae (in arboribus), XVI, 76, 3.—convolvens, versansque, II, 49, 2.—convolvens se in adminiculis quibuscumque, XXVII, 94, 1.—convolvitur in manipulos, XVIII, 72, 3.—convolvitur rapta, II, 38, 3. convolvuntur beri-

XX, 13, 3. — copiam lactis facere, XXX, 45; 1; XXXII, 46, 1. — copia mellis spectabiles favi, XI, 14, 1. — copiae Xerxis, XXXIII, 47, 3. copias ponte transvexit, IV, 24, 2. — copia sermonis ulla enarrari, XVII, 3, 9. — copia omnium rerum abundarent, XXVI, 9, 1. — copia geniali pecudum, XVII, 6, 3.

Copiose adiecto oleo, XXII, 30, 1. — copiosissime, XIX, 30, 1.

Copiosus minus, XI, 90, 2. — copiosus nusquam silex, etc. — XXXVI, 49, 2. — copiosa in Aegypto arbor, XV, 7, 1. — copiosum nitrum, etc. XXXI, 46, 2. — semen, XXV, 10, 1. — copiosum semine sion, XXII, 41, 1. — copiosi floris, XXV, 36, 1. — copiosum salem facit Aquilonis flatus, XXXI, 41, 1. copiosum sanguinem pellit, XXVII, 41, 1. — copioso lacte manet, XXII, 44, 1. — copiosi imbres, XV, 3, 3. — copiosae (ubi palmae), XIII, 9, 1. — copiosae radices, XVI, 56, 1. — copiosa folia, XIX, 26, 2. — copiosior vitis, XIV, 4, 11. — copiosior fructu, XVI, 53, 1. — copiosior si hauriatur, XX, 76, 2. — copiosior vino (quae) vinea, XVII, 35, 11. — copiosius sumptum, XX, 23, 6. — copiosius necat, XX, 3, 2. — copiosius vinum novellis vitibus, XVI, 51, 1. — copiosius mel sicco vere, XI, 18, 3. — copiosius fel nulli, XXXII, 24, 1. — copiosius oleum, XIX, 26, 1. — copiosius datum, XXV, 22, 1. — copiosiorem dat resinam, XVI, 17, 1. — copiosiore aqua, XXIII, 22, 2. — vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — copiosiores dantur, XX, 26, 4. copiosiores lactucae, XX, 26, 4. — copiosissima materiae fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — copiosissimum semine, XXVI 45, 1. — copiosissimi Africae cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.

Copulo: copulatur cantus inflorto spiritu, X, 43, 1. — copulatur Armeniae, VI, 16, 1. — copuletur societas cum Deo, II, 5, 11. — copulentur naturae arborum, XVII, 30, 8.

Coquo: coquunt cibos Sabaei ligno thuris, etc., XII, 40, 2. — coquat Sol glebas, XVIII, 65, 5. — coquere in patinis, XIX, 39, 1. — lento igne, XVI, 22, 3. — coquente (vinum) afflatu maritimo, XIV, 8, 1. — coquentes in carbonibus, XXXI, 46, 6. — coquentes lacrymam Soles, XVI, 59, 1. — coquendi genera, XXIV, 22, 1. — coquendo crescit, XVIII, 10, 4. — durescit, XI, 49, 1. In coquendo lentior, XXIV, 92, 1. — difficilis in coquendo cyma, XX, 35, 1. — coquitur in olla, XXI, 49, 1. — igni leni succus, XXI, 73, 1. — lente, XXVII, 28, 2. — pluribus modis, XX, 39, 2. — cum pingui carne, XXXII, 34, 4. — usque ad, XXIV, 79, 1. — in oleo, XII, 51, 1. — in unguentis, XII, 54, 5. — coquitur Sole, XII, 60, 1. — assiduo Sole vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — prior fructus, XV, 28, 1. — coquitur e teda pix, XVI, 21, 1. — coquitur in calicibus concussu crebro, XXXV, 55, 4. — coquuntur in saxo vina Pucina, XVII, 3, 6. — coquatur in lacte, XXXVII, 54, 6. — coqui vindemias, XVII, 5, 1. — coqui cibos in corporibus, XXIX, 8, 9. — coqui debent cum apio, anetho, etc. XXXII, 34, 1. — coqui aurum cum plumbo, XXXIII, 19, 2. — coquendi panis ratio, XVIII, 27, 1. — coquendis cibis utilia vasa, XXXVI, 44, 1.

Coqui panem coquere soliti, XVIII, 28, 1.

Coquibilis caro suis, XVI, 8, 6.

Coquinaria vasa ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1.

Cor (de corde hominis et anima-

Corporatur hominis materia, VII, 13, 1. — corporatur animal ex albo liquore (ovi), X, 74, 5.

Corporea (crista gallinaceorum), XI, 44, 2. — corporea cicatrice, XI, 48, 1. — corporea cornua, XI, 45, 1.

Corpulentiae utilius, XI, 118, 1.

Corpus XLVI cubitorum, VII, 16, 1. — corpus est succinctum nervis, XX, 73, 2. — augetur pulte, XXII, 60, 1. — corpus roboretur, XVIII, 44, 1. — corpus (arboris), XVI, 23, 2; XVI, 76, 3. — corpus conchae, IX, 6, 3; IX, 48, 2. — corpus glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — corpus membranae simile, XXII, 46, 2. — corpus nubium, II, 42, 2. — corpus smaragdorum exteosum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — corpus unionum solidum, IX, 57, 1. — corpus intus, et foris lignum, XV, 34, 2. — corpus tertium in republica, XXXIII, 8, 3. corporis malum nullum expertus, XXV, 5, 1. — corporis maciem corrigunt, etc., XXXI, 33, 4. — dolores pellit polium, XXI, 84, 1. — dolori utilis succus, XXII, 32, 3. — corporis vitia humida, XXIV, 57, 2. — corporis vigor, XXII, 53, 2. — corporis viribus fidere, VII, 5, 3. — corporis parte aliqua, XIV, 28, 6. — corporis utraque parte, XIII, 5, 1. — corpori gratiam fieri, etc., XXVIII, 79, 1. — altorem fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — corpori noxia animalia, VII, 2, 20. — corpori ab ossibus recedenti, XXIV, 13, 1. — corpus onguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — corpus alit nymphaea heraclia, XXVI, 60, 1. — alit vinum Falernum, XXIII, 20, 2. — alunt mollia, XXVIII, 34, 1. — alunt palmae, XXIII, 51, 1. — adiuvant fici, XXIII, 63, 4. auget, inter cibos bibere, XXIII, 23, 1. — auget ius mitulorum et concharum, XXII, 36, 2. — corpus obesum semen fraxini levat onere, XXIV, 30, 1. — minuunt veteres casei, XXVIII, 34, 1. — corpore toto hirti, VI, 28, 3. — corpore vesco, VII, 49, 1. — corpore quo maiora, hoc minus fecunda, X, 83, 4. — corpora (nunc) mortalium minora, VII, 16, 2. — corpora laeviganda, XXXVI, 42, 1. — angescont dulcibus, etc., XI, 118, 1. — minuuntur siccis et aridis, etc., XI, 118, 1. corpora levanda sanguine, XXXII, 42, 2. — clysteribus exinanita, XXXII, 47, 2. — corpora hominum asservanda, VII, 56, 2. — corpora defunctorum condita, XXXVI, 27, 1. — in Aegypto cedrio perfusa servantur, XVI, 21, 1. — corporum incommoda, XXIV, 102, 2. — corporum vas pessimum, alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — corporum vitia discutienda, XXIII, 62, 1. — corporum tutela pecori debetur, VIII, 72, 1. — corporum suorum omnium acinos uva fert, XVII, 35, 8. — corporum tenus curiosus, XXXIV, 19, 9. — corporum proceritas, II, 80, 2. — corporibus totis (quae) metuenda, XXX, 24, 1 et seqq. — artifici ad corpora formanda mobilitate ignea, VI, 35, 9. — corpora notis signantes, VI, 4, 2. — sua inscribunt Daci, etc., XXII, 2, 1. — illinunt rubrica atri coloris, VI, 35, 12. corpora magis alit vinum pingue, XXIII, 22, 2. — excalfacit oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — mollit oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — adstringit, etc. sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — anget mulsum, XXII, 53, 1. — rubicundiora facit allium, XX, 23, 6. — corpora esse validiora, quae, etc, XVIII, 26, 2. — graciliora et sicciora, XXXIV, 49, 15. corpora debellanda palaestrae studiis, XXXV, 47, 2. — corpora exercendo, XXXV, 47, 3. — incorrupta servat cedri suc-

put caepae, XIX, 32, 4. — corrumperetur aqua Nili immisso mari, VI, 33, 3. — corrumpi aquis, XVI, 80, 2. — fraude, XXXII, 13, 2. — vetustate, XXX, 50, 1. — mentem foliis hyoscyami, XXV, 47, 3. — corruptus fetus, X, 79, 1. — corruptus succo florum succus, (mel), XI, 12, 2. — corrupta tabulae pars, XXXV, 36, 28. — corruptam mixtura, XXXI, 33, 3. — corruptas pituitas, XX, 53, 2. — corruptis causis, II, 51, 2. — corruptiores acini, XV, 18, 4. — corruptissimo in genere, etc., XIII, 4, 2.

Corruo: corruit urbs tota, II, 84, 4. — corruens morbo comitiali, XXVIII, 17, 5.

Corruptor insidietur nuptae, XXII, 3, 1.

Corsoides, (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Cortex (arborum. De eo), XVII, 37, 15 et seqq. — (quarum arborum) in magno usu, XVI, 14, 1. — cortex ablatus, XVI, 23, 2. — caducus, rimosus, XVII, 26, 4. — interior, XXIV, 35, 3, XXIV, 43, 1. — iucundus, XVI, 53, 3. — lentus, XV, 25, 1. — radicis multus et salsus, XXV, 11, 1. — renascens, XVI, 13, 2. — vitalis, XVII, 37, 15. — cortex caprifici, XXIII, 64, 4. — castaneas tegit, XIII, 32, 4. — cucumeris, XIX, 24, 3. — ficorum turgidus, XVII, 43, 1. — cortex glandis, XVI, 8, 3. — heliotropii, XXII, 29, 5. — radicis oleae, XXIII, 35, 1. peponum, XX, 6, 1. — porri, XX, 22, 1. — rusae, XXI, 73, 1. — testudinum, IX, 12, 1; XI, 94, 1. — vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — cortex transit in lignum, XIX, 22, 1. — corticis arbor, suber, XVI, 13, 2. — corticis natura, XVII, 24, 3. — circumrasio, XVII, 39, 1. — macies, XVII, 42, 1. — ramenta, XX, 8, 3. — corticis percussi sono, X, 20, 1. — corticis carnosi, XXV, 54, 2. — corticis cavi sono, XVII, 37, 4. — cortici arborum humor est, qui sanguis earum, XVI, 72, 1. — cortici tunica subiacta, XXIV, 3, 1, — signare in cortice partem caeli, XVII, 16, 5. — cortice aculeato, XVIII, 44, 5. — conciso, XV, 4, 5. — detracto, XVI, 70, 1. — exciso, XXIV, 37, 1. — inextricabili, XVI, 74, 1. — lapideo, II, 106, 5. — livido, scabro, XVI, 26, 1. — nigro, XXV, 67, 1. — rimoso, XXIII, 14, 1. — rosae granoso, XXI, 10, 1. — rupto, XI, 32, 2. — cortice quae nituntur, XVII, 26, 4. — cortice detracto, in orbem necantur arbores, XVII, 37, 15. — cortice nucum tinguntur lanae, XV, 24, 2. — cortice pretiosiores fieri arbores, XVI, 84, 3. — cortice testudines teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — cortices phalangiorum, XXIX, 27, 1. — raphanorum, XX, 13, 1. — corticum gradatis pollicibus, XIII, 7, 2. — rimae, XVII, 22, 1. — squamae, XVI, 41, 3. — corticum differentiae, XVI, 55, 1. — cortices scalpro excidi, XVII, 26, 2.

Corticea cera, XI, 24, 1.

Corticosus, a, um: corticosum thus, XII, 32, 1. — corticosa radice, XX, 78, 1.

Cortina: pigmenti ferventis, XXXV, 42, 1. — confusura colores, XXXV, 42, 1. — cortina immatura viridique, IX, 62, 3. — liquata, IX, 62, 1. — defervescente, XXXIII, 29, 1. — cum sit unus in cortina colos, XXXV, 42, 1. — cortinae aereae, XVI, 22, 1; XXXV, 25, 2. — ferventes, XXXVII, 54, 3. — fulloniae, XXIV, 68, 1. — cortinas Delphicas, XXXIV, 8, 1. — cortinas plumbeas, XV, 6, 2. — cortinis attollendis, XXXVI, 65, 2. —

Cornelio, XVIII, 46, 3. — coss. L. Aemilio Paulo, C. Atilio Regulo, III, 24, 5.—coss. L. Aemilio et L. Iulio, XXIX, 6, 1.—coss. Aemilio et Popilio, XXXIV, 14, 1. — coss. Antonio et Postumio, VIII, 7, 2. — coss. Antonio et Dolabella, II, 31, 2. — coss. Augusto xii et Sylla, VII, 44, 2. coss. Caecilio et Papirio, II, 33, 1.— coss. Cethego et Flaminino, XIX, 45, 1. — coss. Cethego et Pamphilo, XIII, 27, 1. — coss. Cicerone filio, XXII, 6, 3.—coss. Claudio et Iunio, XV, 1, 1.—coss. Claudio et Orfito, II, 31, 2.—coss. Crasso et Longino, VII, 3, 3.—coss. Domitio et Faonio, II, 32, 1.—coss. Fonteio et Vipsanio, VII, 20, 1.—coss. Gallo et Censorino, XXXIII, 47, 2. — coss. Iulio et Aurelio, XXXIII, 47, 1. — coss. Iulio et Marcio, XXXIII, 17, 1. — coss. Iulio et Rutilio, II, 29, 1. — coss. Iunio et Silio, VIII, 61, 3.— coss. Lentulo et Crasso, XXX, 3, 1. -coss. Lepido et Planco, II, 31, 2. —coss. P. Licinio, Co. Cornelio, X, 2, 3.—coss. Manlio et Fulvio, XXXV, 4, 2. coss. L. Marcio et Sex. Iulio, II, 85, 1. — coss. Marcio et Porcio, II, 31, 2.—coss. Mario et Carbone, VII, 49, 5.— coss. III. Mario et Carbone, VII, 50, 5. — coss. Mario et Catulo, XXII, 6, 2. — coss. Metello et Afranio, II, 67, 4. — coss. Octavio et Scribonio, II, 35, 1. — coss. Opimio et Fabio, II, 29, 1. — coss. Orfito et Claudio, II, 31, 2. — coss. Paulo et Marcello, II, 57, 2. — coss. Pisone et Messala, VII, 27, 3; VIII, 64, 5; XXXVII, 6, 2. — coss. Plautio et Papinio, X, 2, 3. — coss. Poppaeo et Sulpicio, VII, 49, 5.—coss. Porcio et Acilio, II, 29, 1.— coss. Postumio et Mucio, II, 31, 2. — coss. Quinctio et Acilio, VII, 36, 1. — coss. Sempronio et Sulpicio, XXXIII, 6, 3. — coss. Servilio et Cestio, X, 60, 3.—coss. Silano et Balbo, II, 89, 1. coss. Tarpeio et Aterio, VII, 29, 1. — coss. Tuberone et Fabio Max. VIII, 25, 1.—coss. Valerio et Herennio, XIX, 15, 2.—coss. Valerio et Mario, II, 34, 1.—coss. Vipsanio et Fonteio, II, 72, 1. — coss. Volumnio et Sulpicio, II, 57, 1.

Cossi, XI, 38, 1. cossi roborum, XVII, 37, 4. — cosses, qui in ligno nascuntur, XXX, 39, 3.

Costa Pelopis, XXVIII, 6, 4. — costae homini octonae, XI, 82, 1. — aliis quot, XI, 82, 1. — costae corbium, XVI, 30, 3. — costis navium spina nigra utillissima, XIII, 19, 1. — costas indurant apri, VIII, 78, 3. — costis fractis, caprinum fimum, XXVIII, 65, 1.

Costi radix, XII, 25, 1.

Cothurnus Nicophaoi (pictori), XXXV, 36, 46. — cothurni tragici princeps, VII, 30, 2.—cothurni tanta gravitate, XXXVII, 11, 9.—cothurni quingentorum pondo, VII, 17, 3.

Coticulam appellant, XXXIII, 43, 1. — coticulis rapuerint experimentum, XXXIII, 43, 1.—coticulis conveniens (lapis), XXXVI, 13, 2. coticulas faciunt ex achate, XXXVII, 54, 2. — in coticulis teritur sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — terunt in coticulis, XXXIV, 23, 1.

Cotinus, frutex, XVI, 30, 1.

Cotonea, halus, XXVI, 26, 1.

Cotoneum malum: cotonei mali sapor, XXVII, 19, 4. — qualis odor, XV, 33, 2. — cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — cotoneo malo similis arbor, XII, 55, 1.—cotoneum malum, XVII, 14, 5. — degenerat, XVII, 13, 1. — —cotonea mala, XV, 10, 1. — vetustate odoratiora, XXI, 18, 3.— cocta suaviora, XXIII, 54, 1.— Implent vicem pulmentarii, XV, 17, 2.

conscendere, VIII, 1, 2. — creduntur sublimiora, II, 71, 4. — creduntur multa salsae terrae melius, XVII, 3, 4. — creduntur inesse, XXIX, 21, 1. — credi Homero convenit, XXXIII, 3, 1. — credi coeptum, XXXIII, 45, 3. — credi debet, II, 66, 1. — credi par est, II, 1, 1. — credi postulat, VI, 2, 1. — credi potest instituisse, II, 63, 3. — credi ratio cogit, II, 77, 1. — creditur cuicumque, etc., XXIX, 8, 3. — aliquibus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — experimentis, XVII, 2, 3 et 12. — monumentis, VII, 16, 1. — Homero, III, 9, 5. — credendum nullis est, VII, 41, 3. — creditus interiisse carbo, XXXVI, 68, 1. — credita quondam, VI, 24, 2. — credita est et ipsa Pompeii, XXXV, 58, 2. — creditum quondam, VIII, 33, 1. creditum fuerat non inveniri, XXXVII, 9, 2. — creditum est, VIII, 19, 5. creditum fenus reddere, II, 63, 2.

Credulitas, VII, 56, 3. — credulitas Graeca, VIII, 34, 3. — credulitas (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13. — credulitatem huc usque provectam, XXVI, 9, 3.

Crematio ei multum virium adiicit, XXIII, 31, 2.

Crementa Lunae, XI, 55, 2.

Cremo: cremat terras rerum natura, II, 110, 4. — cremavit Vrbem Nero, XVII, 1, 4. — ne cremaret tabulas, XXXV, 36, 40. — cremare apud Romanos non fuit veteris instituti, VII, 55, 1. — cremantia fulmina, II, 53, 2. — crematur aron, XXIV, 92, 4. — faex vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — dentes non cremantur, VII, 15, 3. — crementur si capilli, XXVIII, 20, 1. — cremari cor non posse in iis, etc. XI, 71, 2. — cremari cor Germanici non potuisse, XI, 71, 2. — cremari hominem priusquam genito dente, etc. VII, 15, 4. — cremari vetuit Augustus, VII, 31, 6. — crematus sarmentis, VII, 54, 7. — crematus est vivus, VII, 53, 1. — cremata incendio, XXXIV, 19, 20. — cremata faex aceti, XXXIII, 32, 1. — cremata in cinerem, XX, 20, 3. — cremata (pars terrae), II, 68, 2. — cremata (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 5. — holochrysos, XXI, 85, 1. — cremati roboris cinis, XVI, 11, 2. — cremati nidor, XXVIII, 28, 3. — cremato pyrite lapide, XXXIV, 37, 1. — cremato templo, XXIX, 2, 1. — cremati cauliculi, XXIV, 73, 3. — libri duo, XIII, 27, 3. — magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — nuclei, XXIII, 51, 1. — in testa, XXVIII, 20, 1. — crematae vivae cochleae, XXX, 20, 1. — gallae, XXIV, 5, 1. — purpurae, XXII, 31, 2. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 5. — crematos cimices, XXIX, 17, 2. — crematis foliis utuntur, XXIII, 81, 3.

Crenis decrescentibus, XI, 68, 1.

Creo: creat fastidium, XXII, 50, 4. vomitum lepus marinus, IX, 72, 1. — herbas fimum aliud, XIX, 42, 4. — crearetur aedilis, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Crepida: ne supra crepidam iudicaret, XXXV, 36, 23. — crepidarum clavi, XXXVI, 25, 2. — obstragula, IX, 56, 3. — crepidas suffigere aureis clavis, XXXIII, 14, 3. — in crepidis una intus pauciores fecisset ansas, XXXV, 36, 22.

Crepido: obelisci, XXXVI, 14, 4. — crepidinis saxeae corona, XII, 5, 1. — crepidines marginum, XXII, 34, 1.

Crepis, XXI, 59, 1.

Crepito: crepitat sal in igne, XXXI, 41, 2. — crepitant in igne, XII, 37, 4. — crepitent baltei laminis, XXXIII, 54, 2. — crepitantia inter se folia, XVI, 38, 1.

Crepitus arboris, X, 20, 1. — armo-

tis, XXIV, 28, 2. — in curatione oris, dentium, etc., XXIII, 37, 1. — in hac curatione, XXX, 10, 2. — abdicatus in hac curatione est, XXV, 94, 1. — curatione procedente, XXII, 70, 3. — curatione eadem utuntur, XXIX, 11, 2.

Curculio: curculionem descendere infra quatuor digitos, XVIII, 73, 2. — curculiones, XXIX, 8, 11.

Curia, XV, 20, 1. — curiam ab Equite distinguit purpura, IX, 60, 3.

Curiose: curiosius aliqua prodidit, XXV, 5, 3. — curiosius dicendum, XXI, 105, 3. — curiosius fiunt, XVIII, 4, 4.

Curiosus: medicinae, XXV, 3, 2. — curiosus corporum tenus, XXXIV, 19, 9. — curiosa interpolatione, XIII, 23, 1. — interpretatione, XXX, 30, 2.

Curo: curat ambusta lens semicocta, XXII, 70, 3. — curat bulbis lichenas, XX, 40, 1. — curat aptissime, XXII, 68, 2. — curant id malum hoc genere, XXVIII, 67, 1. — curant fimo apruguo, XXVIII, 72, 1. — curant commodissime, XXX, 23, 3. — curavit maxime, ut, XXXV, 40, 7. — curavere sale hydropicos, XXXI, 45, 6. — curare, mire curat, XXVI, 58, 2. — curans gladiatorium munus, XXXVII, 11, 13. — curatur fel recens, XXVIII, 40, 1. — curantur mirabilem in modum, XXII, 60, 1. — curantur aptissime, curantur melle XXVIII, 62, 2. — tormina, XXX, 20, 2. — curantur parotides, XXXII, 25, 2. — curantur medullae, recentes lotae, XXVIII, 39, 1. — curabatur morbus, XXVI, 3, 1. — curentur oleae, XVIII, 65, 3. — curari eo medicamento iubent, XXX, 12, 6. — curari eximie, XXVII, 104, 1. — curari sic iubent taurorum, etc. pinguia, XXVIII, 38, 1. — curanda in novissimis arbor, XVI, 68, 1. — curandum ut, XVII, 8, 1. — curatus per ervum Augustus, XVIII, 38, 1. — curatus centaurio, XXV, 30, 1. — familia bene curata ac vestita, XVIII, 8, 4. — curatum ea solo, XXVII, 45, 1. — curatum male, XXXVII, 3, 1. — curato adipe, XXIX, 13, 2. — curata luminis orbitate, VII, 37, 2.

Curriculum quartum obtinuere vina, etc., XIV, 8, 6.

Curro: currit limes per agrum, XVIII, 76, 1. — currit Luna breviore ambitu quam Sol, II, 21, 3. — currit duplici via id mensurae, II, 112, 2. — currit vox concavo spatio, XI, 112, 4. — currit in medium, XI, 28, 5. — currit hic lentus (amnis), XXXVI, 65, 1. — currunt perdices, etc. X, 54, 1. — currat transversa linea, XVIII, 77, 1. — currat mensura per Syenen, VI, 38, 4. — currant lineae per eundem umbilicum, XVIII, 77, 2. — currentem adiuvant pennae, X, 1, 1. — currente in se mundo, II, 4, 2. — currentes quadrigae, XXXV, 36, 36.

Currus triumphantium, XXVIII, 7, 4. — triumphalis, VII, 27, 1. — iungere ad currum reges, XXXIII, 15, 2. — iunxit ad currum leones, VIII, 21, 2. — currum subiere elephanti, VIII, 2, 1. — curru triumphantes, XV, 38, 1. — curru vehi ad Curiam, VII, 45, 2. — curru vecti per Circum, XXXIV, 11, 1. — curru externus donatus, V, 5, 6. — curru detractos, IX, 58, 2. — curru citato, VIII, 70, 6. — currus aurei argenteique, XXXIII, 54, 1. — currus inanes, VIII, 19, 5. — in his qui triumphavissent, XXXIV, 19, 2. — curribus abies (apta), XVI, 82, 1.

Cursitabunt stellae, XVIII, 80, 2.

Cursor Alexandri, XI, 73, 2. — cursorum laborantes, XI, 80, 2. —

culi ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — qui labant, talus bubulus confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — mobiles stabilire, XXIII, 57, 2. — firmat halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4. — constabilit porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — sistit succus colocynthidis, XX, 8, 2. dentes frangit et extrahit cedria, etc., XXIV, 11, 1. — deutes rumpit radix dracunculi, XXV, 109, 2. — dentes laedunt, XXIII, 57, 1. — dentes ad colorem reducit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — dentes extra os habet myrus, IX, 39, 1. — quosdam cum dentibus nasci, VII, 15, 1. — dentibus defecti, VIII, 18, 2. — dentibus senecta declaratur, VIII, 50, 5. — dentibus indicatur aetas veterinorum, XI, 64, 1. — dentibus excerptis, XXXVI, 27, 1. — dentibus confricatis, XXIX, 9, 2. — dentibus fragile, XII, 7, 1. — dentibus fractum, XVIII, 54, 1. — dentibus infestis in margine, XVIII, 72, 1. — dentibus frangentes omnia, VIII, 30, 1. — dentibus rodunt, XVI, 80, 1.

Densatio prima, XXXI, 39, 7.

Dense; densius positae columnae, XXXVI, 56, 1. — densius quam usquam, XXIV, 118, 1. — densius seritur, XIX, 33, 1.

Denseri lac non patitur, XX, 53, 1.

Densitas membranarum in oculis, XXVI, 76, 1. — densitas (arborum) facit sterilitatem, XVI, 47, 1. — densitas chartae, XIII, 24, 1. — densitas fruticis, XXVII, 91, 1. — gemmarum in vite, XVII, 35, 4 — nubium, II, 42, 2. — ramorum, XVI, 57, 1. — spissa, IX, 69, 3. — spongiosa lactis, XXVIII, 33, 1. — summa lino, XIX, 2, 3. — parietum, XVI, 28, 1. — densitas uvae, XVIII, 74, 5. — densitatis paries, XVII, 11, 2. — densitatis villosae, XXVII, 45, 1. — in densitatem coënnt, XXXV, 51, 1. — in densitate parietum cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — dansitate necant, XVII, 37, 18. — densitate nimia necatur, XVIII, 54, 2. — densitate ramorum interlucata, XVII, 35, 50. — densitate seminis, XVIII, 43, 2.

Denso: densat alopecias, XXVII, 111, 1. — capillum, XXV, 83, 1. — densat se psyllion, XXV, 90, 2. — densare, XXVII, 5, 3. — lac in butyrum, XI, 96, 3. — densante se nucleo, XVII, 4, 1. — densante se frondium germine, X, 43, 1. — sine densandi viribus, XXXI, 46, 2. — vis mira in siccando densandoque corpore, XXV, 39, 1. — densatur aër nubibus, II, 63, 2. — densatur aër in nebulam, II, 44, 1; II, 51, 1. — densatur rigore, XXXVII, 11, 11. — densatur rore, XXXI, 39, 2. — densatur succus, XX, 76, 2. — in pastillos, XXIV, 67, 1. — in Sole succus, XXV, 94, 3; XXV, 95, 2. — spuma concreta, XII, 32, 1. — in tepida aqua, XII, 54, 7. — densantur in nubes, II, 51, 1. — densantur in salem, XXXI, 39, 2. — densari calore humorem, XXXVII, 8, 1. — densari capillum asinini pulli (cinere), XXVIII, 46, 2. — densari est coeptum, XXXI, 46, 4. — densari sanguinem, XXIII, 47, 1. — densandas compages, XXXVI, 1, 1. — incudes, XXXIV, 41, 3. — densatus in gummi succus, XXVI, 25, 1. — densato humore, XXXI, 39, 3. — densata compage, XVII, 26, 1. — densata distinctione conchae, IX, 52, 2. — densato lacte in casei speciem, XXVIII, 33, 4.

Densus in ramis, XIII, 32, 2. — densa atque rara terra, XVII, 3, 3. — densa seges, XVIII, 55, 2. — densum nemus, II, 110, 3. — densi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — densa spongiae, IX, 69, 2. — densa ac rara folia, XVI, 38, 2. — densa folia in-

ter se, etc., XXII, 30, 2. — densa folia, XIII, 12, 1. — densa minus folio, XVII, 35, 38. — densa veluti pressa manu, XXI, 20, 1. — densas tunicas, XI, 27, 1. — densis radicibus, XXV, 77, 1. — densior tonsura salici, XVI, 68, 1. — densiore folio, XVI, 29, 1. — satu, XVIII, 34, 3. — terra, XVIII, 36, 3. — densiores folio fieri, XVII, 16, 6. — densiores poni congruit, XVII, 35, 15. — densiores seri, XVII, 17, 1. — densioribus cauliculis, XXVII, 10, 1. — densissima nocte, XXIX, 2, 1. — densissimis fistulis, XXXI, 47, 1.

Dentali toto porrectus vomer, XVIII, 48, 1.

Dentata serra, XXXVI, 48, 1. — dentata stillis ferreis crates, XVIII, 50, 2. — dentatae crates, XVIII, 48, 2; XVIII, 49, 5. — dentata cornua, XI, 34, 1. — dentata una parte (animalia), XI, 85, 1. — dentatos nasci, VIII, 77, 1.

Denticulatus callo stomachus, XI, 68, 1. — denticulata intus stella, XVIII, 23, 1. — denticulatae asperitatis venter, XI, 79, 2. — denticulato oleri, XXVI, 93, 1. — denticulata cornua, XXX, 47, 3. — denticulatis forcipibus, IX, 51, 1. — forficibus, XXII, 53, 5.

Dentiens: dentienti morbos prohibet dens lupi, XXVIII, 78, 1. — dentientes tarde pueros, XXX, 8, 2. — dentientibus infantibus, XXI, 83, 1.

Dentifricium est cinis capitis leporini, XXVIII, 49, 4. — muricum cinis, XXXII, 26, 3. — cinis tali bubuli, etc., XXVIII, 49, 2. — dentifricio placet cinis testae, etc., XXXII, 24, 5. — dentifricio crematum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — talorum caprae cinis, etc., XXVIII, 49, 4. — lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 41, 1. — dentifricia (ex cornu cervino), XXVIII, 49, 1. — ex cinere dentium, etc., XXX, 8, 2. — ex ovi putamine, XXIX, 11, 6. — ex pumicibus, XXXVI, 41, 2.

Dentitionem facilem faciunt infantibus, etc., XXVIII, 78, 2; XXX, 47, 2 et 4; XXXII, 48, 1. — adiuvat pecoris cerebrum, XXX, 47, 1. — in dentitione nihil butyro utilius infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 1.

Denudet ut feminas vestis, XI, 26, 1.

Denuncio: denunciat hiemem pluviosam, XVIII, 60, 2. — ventos, XVIII, 84, 1. — denunciabunt asperam hiemem, XVIII, 78, 4. — denunciare periculum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — denuncians terris, II, 110, 1. — denunciantur tempestates, XVIII, 80, 2.

Denuo dimissa in mare, XXXII, 46, 5.

Deoccatur vicia, XVIII, 37, 1.

Deorsum fertur aqua, II, 106, 15. — sursum ac deorsum, XX, 3, 1.

Depacta in terram, II, 98, 2. — depacto palo, XVII, 8, 1. — surculo XVI, 46, 1. — depacti provenirent, XVII, 35, 9. — depactae in acrobe, XXIV, 1, 1. — depactis rubis, XVII, 13, 1.

Depasco et *depascor*: depascit herbas quadruper, XXII, 7, 3. — depascitur segetes, VIII, 39, 1. — cera papilio, IX, 21, 1. — depascuntur sata, IX, 2, 1. — depascuntur eadem, XVIII, 50, 2. — si depaverit oleam capra, XV, 8, 2. — depascentes semina alites, XIX, 34, 5. — depasta (herba) cernitur, XXV, 54, 1. — depasta vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — depastum in fronde lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — depastam arborem turpi facie relinquunt erucae, XVII, 37, 11. — depastae sege-

Depravantur oculi homini, XI, 55, 3.

Deprecatio: deprecatione terna despuere, XXVIII, 7, 1. — deprecationibus incendiorum, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Deprehendo: deprehendit defectus Solis, XXXVII, 60, 1. — deprehendit primus, II, 6, 7. — deprehendit stellam novam, II, 24, 1. — deprehendit morbum nidor usti cornus, XXVIII, 63, 2. — deprehendit nidore, XXXV, 50, 2. — deprehendit comitiales morbos, XXXV, 51, 5. — deprehendit venena electrum, XXXIII, 23, 2. — deprehendit eas figura nidorum, XXX, 42, 1. — deprehendit vitium ratio, XIII, 24, 2. — deprehendit tactus, XXXVII, 44, 1. — deprehendunt male pastinatum scamna inaequalia, XVII, 35, 6. — deprehendunt marem securea (in arboribus, XVI, 19, 4. — deprehendunt id dioptrae, II, 69, 1. — deprehendisse qui possunt, XXII, 46, 3. — deprehendente splendora, an, XXXIII, 20, 1. — deprehendente Vlysse Achillem, XXXV, 40, 9. — deprehendendi falsas (gemmas) ratio, XXXVII, 76, 1. — deprehenditur an sit adulteratum, etc., XXXV, 52, 3. — deprehenditur cubile polypotum, IX, 46, 2. — deprehenditur in periculis generositas, VIII, 19, 3. — tanta dissociatio, XXII, 30, 1. — fucatus color, XXXV, 57, 4. — differentia, XXXI, 32, 3. — fraus, XII, 32, 6. — maleficium, XII, 54, 6. — hoc veneficium, XXXII, 3, 2. — deprehenditur non hoc evenire, XVIII, 69, 10. — deprehenditur minui, XXXI, 21, 3. — deprehenditur tamen Zeuxis, etc., XXXV, 36, 4. — deprehenditur fucus aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — experimento fallacissimum, V, 1, 12. — gustu, XXVI, 38, 2. — malleo, XIII, 25, 1. — pondere, XVIII, 3, 3. — hoc signo, XIX, 15, 2. — visu, XXXIV, 26, 3. — deprehenduntur incudibus adamantes, XXXVII, 15, 3. — suo colore, XXXIII, 40, 2. — cote, XXXVII, 26, 1. — dente caetera, XXXIV, 26, 2. — livore, XXI, 45, 1. — mensurae notis, V, 10, 8. — myrtata, XII, 37, 4. — vina infesta, XIV, 8, 10. — deprehenduntur motus, II, 99, 7. — deprehendi ars non potest, XXXVII, 75, 2. — deprehendi artis obliteratio potest, XXXIV, 18, 7. — deprehendi furtum id, VIII, 82, 2. — deprehendi in furto, I, Praef. 18. — deprehendi et in aliis locis accipio, XXXVI, 15, 2. — deprehendi levitas potest, XXXI, 21, 2. — deprehendenda pura, XXXV, 21, 1. — deprehendendo caelo, XIX, 4, 1. — deprehensus ascensus Gallorum, XXIX, 14, 1. — deprehensus solitarius, VIII, 8, 1. — deprehensa lege numinum, II, 9, 2. — deprehensa vanitas est, II, 55, 3. — deprehenso ibi mundo, VI, 34, 3. — ubicumque deprehensi, ibi, etc., IX, 20, 3. — deprehensae hirundines intereunt, XVIII, 74, 2. — deprehensae in hieme grossi, XV, 19, 4. — deprehensae apes noctu, XI, 8, 1. — deprehensa haec urinantibus, XIII, 49, 1.

Deprimo: deprimit terrena, etc. siderum vis, II, 38, 2. — deprimit uvam, XXIV, 74, 2. — depriment aves accipitres supervolantes, X, 40, 1. — deprimente ad terras, II, 43, 11. — deprimentes semina, XVIII, 47, 2. — deprimitur vitis in propagines, XIV, 3, 1. — deprimatur calamus, XVII, 24, 6. — depressa nubes, II, 50, 1. — depressa, an elata, XXXIII, 45, 2. — depresso orbitis terra, XXX, 7, 1. — depressa ab arbore ramo, XVII, 24, 2. — depresso sinu, II, 49, 1. — depressi caules in

Determino: determinat amplexu suo Nilus, V, 9, 2.—determinat vitia terrae Cato, XVII, 3, 8.—huc tempus Varro, XVIII, 69, 5 et 7.— determinat lodo amue, VI, 23, 9.—determinant alii alia mensura schoenos, VI, 30, 7.—determinant ita gelidam, XVII, 35, 29. — alii annum, VII, 49, 2. — alii alia mensura, VI, 30, 7. — determinant spatia aquilae, X, 4, 3.—determinavit Asiam Agrippa, V, 28, 4. — determinavimus sinum, III, 26, 4.—determinare mensuram, IV, 24, 4.—determinans Armeniam, VI, 15. 2.—determinata templi imagine Scipione, XXVIII, 4, 1.—determinatas ante destinatione, VIII, 39, 1.

Detero: deterunt utriculos, XVIII, 29, 6.—deterentibus gubernacula (ramis), VI, 24, 6. — deteritur, quum inaruit, XXVII, 110, 1. — deteratur aceto, XXXIII, 46, 1. — deteri tractu, XVII, 35, 28. — deteri usu, XXXIII, 19, 3. —deterendam cotibus ferri aciem, XXVII, 2, 5. — detrita usu vestis, VIII, 73, 3. — detrito dorso, VIII, 55, 1. — detritis aculeis, IX, 51, 4.—sordibus, XXXVI, 65, 1.

Deterreo: deterrent qualitate, XXXI, 49, 2.—deterruit inundationis metus, VI, 33, 3. — rerum humilitas, XIV, 1, 5.

Detestabiles auspicio videntur, XVIII, 66, 3.

Detestatione quadam, XV, 40, 3.

Detinent locum, XV, 5, 5.—omnia minores aquae, V, 10, 8. — terras nives, XVIII, 12, 5. — detinentur mentes hominum circa alia, XIV, 1, 3. — detineantur incubando, X, 51, 2.

Detonsa lana, XXIX, 9, 5.

Detorqueo: si in laevam detorserit, XXVIII, 27, 2.—detorquere quo velis, XVII, 35, 50. — detorquentibus publicam salutem, XXXI, 25, 1. — detorta in dexterum cauda, VIII, 77, 3.

Detractio sanguinis, XVII, 39, 1. —ad detractiones succus utilis, XVI, 92, 1. — datur in vino ad detractiones, XXII, 64, 2.

Detraho: detrahit aquas platyphyllon, XXVI, 44, 1. — eruditates, XXVII, 28, 3. — bilem et pituitam, XXVI, 34, 3; XXVI, 35, 1; XXVI, 37, 1; XXVI, 38, 1.—bilem per alvum, XXIV, 21, 1. — secundas, XXXII, 46, 2. — sanguinem concretum, XXXV, 51, 4.—urina sanguinem, etc. XXIV, 49, 1. — pilos, XXVIII, 77, 8.—pilum coriis, XXIII, 71, 4.—ungues scrabos, XX, 83, 2. — detrahit hinc Artemidorus, VI, 15, 2.—detrahunt animalia intestinorum, XX, 13, 3.—fastidium, XXII, 74, 2.—detraxit medendi cruciatus, XXVI, 8, 1.—detraxit ipsi capiti suo coronam, XXII, 6. 2.—detraxere hoc experimenta, XVII, 35, 9.—detrahet lumen Luna noctis horis, XVIII, 75, 3. — detrahat furis laqueus, XXXV, 2, 1.—detrahat dentibus, XXIII, 64, 4.—detrahere pampinos, XVII, 35, 33.—detrahere ad se supervolantem, XXVIII, 29, 1.—detrahere cortices, XVI, 23, 5. — detrahere in diminutionem, II, 11, 1. — detrahens alvo aquam, XXIV, 35, 1. — detrahendi sanguinis repertor, XXVIII, 31, 1. —detrahentium Lunam feminarum, XXX, 2, 3.—detrahitur ita ponderi, XIII, 30, 3.—singulos per dies, XXIX, 39, 10.—detrahitur corium castaneis, XV, 34, 2.—succus inutilis, XVII, 43, 1.—detrahantur deserta, II, 68, 4. — detraherentur pretia metallis, XXXVI, 66, 3. — detrahi numerus incipit, II, 13, 9.—detrahi tantumdem, XI, 70, 1.—detrahi folia iubet,

XIX, 26, 1. — detrahi ad specum, VIII, 55, 1. — detrahenda vitia alvi, XX, 26, 2.—detracta collibus silva, XXXI, 30, 1. — renibus axungia, XXVIII, 37, 7. — detractum est aurum, XXXIV, 19, 14.— detractum enim multum gemmae dignitati, XXXVII, 3, 1. — detractum ab his, XXXIII, 5, 2. — detractum diebus, impositum noctibus, XX, 91, 1. — detracto alumno suis, XI, 95, 3. — capite, XXIX, 39, 7.—cortice, XXI, 18, 3. — onere supervacuo, XVII, 35, 49.—pomo, XIII, 16, 1. — sanguine, XXVIII, 42, 2.—detracta cute, XXX, 14, 1.—pelle, XXIX, 39, 2.—detracti adipes, XI, 85, 1.—detractae corpori pelles, IX, 15, 2.—hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2.—detractos curru, IX, 58, 2.—detractis arenis, XXXI, 39, 4.—diebus denis, II, 15, 3.—dupondiis, XXXIII, 56, 1.—foliis, XIX, 36, 4.—folliculis, XXVII, 24, 2. — interaneis, XXIX, 23, 3.— pedibus et pennis, XXIX, 39, 7.

Detrectantes in acie, etc. VIII, 61, 1.

Detrectatio heredis, XVIII, 7, 5.

Detrimentum sentire, XXXIII, 22, 1.

Detruncare alam, XI, 17, 2.—detruncata ulmus, XVII, 35, 38. detruncata salice, XVI, 57, 2.—superficie, XVII, 30, 8. — detruncatis totis, XVI, 53, 2.

Detruncatio quibus prodest, XVII, 37, 17. — detruncatione ramorum, XXIV, 37, 2.

Deturpante poma afflatu Aquilonis, XV, 18, 1.

Deus (vide, Fatum), assidua de deo quaestio, II, 5, 11. — per hoc nomen intelligitur parens rerum omnium et magistra Natura, XXVII, 2, 1.—hic ergo casus, hic est ille, qui plurima invenit deus, XXVII, 2, 1.—deus est mortali iuvare mortalem, II, 5, 1.—alias invenit casus, alias (ut vere dixerim) deus, XXV, 6, 1. — deus, totus est visus, totus auditus, etc. II, 5, 1. — deus prosperum faciat suum donum, XVI, 95, 2.—deus nonnisi permiserit, XII, 42, 1. — deus temporis et aevi, XXXIV, 16, 1.—deus antequam signum dederit, XVIII, 60, 1.—deus habet hoc signum illo mense, XVIII, 66, 2. — deus Assyriorum sacratissimus, XXXVII, 5, 1; XXXVII, 58, 2. — deus qui colitur a Syris, XXXVII, 71, 1.—deus Fascinus, XXVIII, 7, 1. —deus Hercules, III, Prooem. 5.— deus Myiagros, X, 40, 1. — deus Trophonius, XXXI, 11, 1.—deus is quum reciperetur, XXIX, 8, 2. — deus ille (Augustus), VII, 46, 3.— templo eius dei (Aesculapii), XXIX, 2, 1.—cuius dei (liberi Patris), XVI, 62, 2.—dei (Herculis) laborum patientia, XXXIV, 40, 1.—dei illius (Augusti) litterae, XXI, 6, 1.—dei effigiem quaerere, II, 5, 1.— dei effigiem in se ostendens cometa, II, 23, 3. — deo arborem rura dicant, XII, 2, 1.—deo illi ales adscribitur, X, 6, 1.—Naturam id esse quod deum vocamus, II, 5, 11.—deum non posse omnia, II, 5, 10 et seq.—deum, cuius in tutela oppidum esset, XXVIII, 4, 4. — deum homo se credit, VII, 5, 3. — deum facere, qui iam esse homo desierit, VII, 56, 1.—deo movendo aliquid dignum, XXVIII, 4, 6.—electa ab ipso deo arbor, XVI, 95, 1.—quantum a deo distant illi, etc. II, 81, 2. — dii duodecim (Euphranoris), XXXV, 40, 5. — dii xx nascentes, XXXVI, 4, 8.—dii duodecim, XXXVI, 36, 13.—dii ex virtutibus, vitiisque hominum, II, 5, 1.— dii quos in mari invocant, II, 37, 2.— dii deaeque, I, Praef. 19.—dii erant

19, 1. — veniam a diis petimus, XXVIII, 7, 1.—pro diis animalia, II, 5, 3.

Deuteria Graeci appellant, XIV, 12, 1.

Deveho: devehitur cinnamomum, VI, 34, 5.—devehi merces Indicas, VI, 19, 2. — devehendo (obelisco), XXXVI, 14, 5. — devexo capite in humerum dextrum, XXVIII, 17, 2. —devexa iuga in Pontum, VI, 5, 1. — devexa laterum, VI, 16, 1. — montis, IV, 18, 2.—sic obtinentur, VI, 11, 1.

Devexitas, II, 65, 6; II, 71, 4; XVII, 35, 12.—devexitate molli considunt iuga, III, 28, 1.

Devincio, devinciatur non repugnans, VIII, 21, 1.—devinctus multa suffrenatione silex XXXVI, 49, 2.—devinctus opprimatur, XXVIII, 60, 1.—devinctis manibus pedibusque, VII, 1, 3.

Devinco: devicere aquilae orbem terrarum, XII, 4, 3.—devicerat Hieronem, XXXV, 7, 3. — Latinos, XXXIV, 11, 1.—Sabinos, XXXVI, 24, 9.—devicta arbor, XII, 54, 5.—Asia, XXXIII, 15, 1; XXXIII, 53, 1.—devicto Perseo, XXXIII, 50, 2; XXXV, 40, 10.—Pyrrho, XXXIII, 13, 1.—Mithridate, XXXIII, 77, 3.—devictis Antiatibus, XXXIV, 11, 1. —Etruscis, IX, 63, 1.

Devius: devii saltus, XVIII, 68, 2.

Devoco: devocant lac, XXX, 43, 2.—devocaverat in hoc, XXXIV, 19, 39.—devocare caelo Iovem, XXVIII, 4, 1.

Devolat: X, 58, 1.—ipse, XXXIII, 21, 7.—devolavit corvus, X, 60, 1. —in portum, XXXV, 36, 20.— devolavisse in Aegyptum, X, 2, 3.

Devolvo: devolvunt moles, VIII, 8, 1.—devolutis ex sublimi, XXVII, 105, 1.

Devoro: devorat stellio membranam, etc. XXX, 27, 2. — devorant lapides elephanti, VIII, 10, 2.—alias pennas aquilarum pennae, X, 4, 3. —devorant aquae terras, XXXI, 1, 1.—devoravit terra montem, II, 93, 1.—devoravere aves, XIX, 34, 5.—devoret si quis cerasa, etc. XXIII, 72, 1. — dummodo devoret omnia, XV, 31, 1. — devorare radicem, XXVII, 10, 2.—lapillum, XXVIII, 77, 1.—solida, VIII, 18, 1.—testes leporis, XXVIII, 56, 2. — raptim, XVII, 22, 1.—devorante aquas Sole, XX, 1, 1.— devorantes avidius, XXIV, 113, 1.— devorantes succum tantum, XIII, 22, 2. — devoratur in pane, XXVII, 46, 1. — devoratur corpus, XIII, 7, 4.—devoratur cibus ac potus, XI, 66, 1.—devoratur vox, XI, 112, 4.—devorantur pilulae aloës, XXVII, 5, 5. — xxx grana lentis, XXII, 70, 2. — devoretur fabae magnitudine, XXXII, 14, 4. — iecur crudum, XXIX, 32, 3.—in cyatho aquae, XXI, 104, 1.—devorari grana tria iubent, XX, 82, 2.—devorandos praecipiunt, XXXII, 19, 2.—devorandas hirundines, XXX, 30, 5. — devoratus fumus, XXVI, 16, 1. — succus, XX, 98, 2. —devoratum ervum, XXII, 73, 1.—medicamentum, XXVI, 77, 1.—liquidum ovi luteum, XXIX, 11, 3.—devoratae cibi modo, XXIII, 36, 1.—cum aceto cochleae, XXX, 15, 3.—devorata lauri folia, XXIII, 80, 2.—devorata conficientes ventre, VIII, 30, 1. — devorata concoquere, X, 1, 2. — devoratis mari (terris), IV, 20, 6; VI, 1, 1. urbibus, II, 82, 2.

Devovit se pro victoria, XXII, 5, 1. —quo se devovere, carmen, XXVIII, 3, 3.

Dextante sicilico unius horae, XVIII, 75, 4.

2.—dilatis in sequentie volumine, XXIV, 88, 1.—(non)dilatis inventionibus, II, 6, 3.

Difficile (adverbium), XI, 19, 3. difficile cernuntur, XI, 28, 3.—difficile concoquentes vomicas, XXIV, 38, 3.—difficile bulbos concoqui, XX, 40, 3.—difficile sanescunt, XVII, 35, 50.—difficile parientibus, XXIV, 120, 2. difficile spirantibus, XX, 51, 10. difficile trahentibus cicatricem, XXII, 70, 2.—difficile tunditur, XXVI, 29, 1.—difficile velletur, XXVII, 94, 1.—difficile si reddatur urina, XXIII, 24, 5.—difficilius cadunt, XV, 3, 5.—difficilius caedi arbores, XXIV, 1, 2.—difficilius crescit, XIX, 45, 2.—difficilius accenditur, XX, 76, 5.—difficilius si concoquantur cibi, XXVII, 6, 5.—difficilius perfrigescunt, XXXI, 33, 4.—difficilius se recolligentes, XXVIII, 12, 1.—difficilius tolerant frigora, XVII, 37, 9.—difficillime nascentes arbores, XVI, 60, 1.—difficillime apium emergit, XIX, 35, 1.—difficillime inarescunt, XIX, 36, 2.—difficillime concoqueretur, XX, 83, 1.—difficillime teritur sil, XXXIII, 57, 3.

Difficilis aditu regio, VI, 18, 1.—aspectu herba, XXIV, 102, 3.—ad caelandum gemma, XXXVII, 47, 1. difficilis collectu, XII, 42, 4.—in coquendo, XX, 35, 1.—coquendi resina, XIV, 25, 1.—difficilis curae non est, XVIII, 45, 5. difficile cognitu, XXV, 5, 1. difficile cultu solum, XVII, 3, 3.—difficile solum, XVIII, 48, 2. difficile textu linum, XIX, 4, 2. difficili urinae, XXIII, 83, 1.—difficilem concoctioni fructum, XXIII, 79, 1. difficilem quae habent cicatricem, XXVII, 91, 4—difficilem ventrem, XXII, 15, 3.—difficili in partu, XXIV, 13, 2.—difficili in terra, XVIII, 34, 3. non difficili ratione cognoscentur, XVIII, 57, 7.—difficili hostio flumen, VI, 26, 5.—difficiles conatus, VIII, 65, 1.—difficiles partus fieri, XIII, 37, 1.—difficiles concoctu nuces, XXIII, 77, 1.—difficilis inventu, XXVIII, 1, 1.—difficilior tractatu pars, XXIII, 19, 1.—difficiliora enarratu, II, 95, 1.—difficillime operi argillae, XVII, 3, 8.—difficillimum ex his, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Difficultas alia rursus occurrit, XI, 16, 1.—difficultas haec quoque est, quod, XXV, 10, 1.—difficultas exquisita, XXVII, 74, 2.—difficultas ascendendi draconi est, VIII, 12, 1. magna discernendi, etc., XXXVII, 75, 1.—moliendi, XXXIV, 18, 2.—devehendi meri, XXXVI, 14, 8.—difficultas rei XXV, 4, 1.—difficultas rerum augenda, XVIII, 59, 2.—difficultas sideralis, XVIII, 56, 5.—difficultatis tantae hoc homini est, XI, 54, 3.—tantae in promendo, XXIX, 1, 1.—difficultatem addidere auctores, XVIII, 57, 4.—difficultatem afferet auctorum diversitas, VI, 38, 3.—maxime inenarrabilem, XXXVII, 21, 1.—propter difficultatem XXVII, 28, 3.—difficultatem mensium, XXVI, 90, 3.—difficultate immensa statim obvia, XXVIII, 2, 1.—difficultate minime cognoscuntur, XXXIV, 11, 1.—difficultate verbi victas, X, 59, 1.—haud ulla difficultate IX, 12, 2.—cum difficultate transiere, XV, 13, 1.—difficultates saxeas, XXV, 8, 1.—difficultates perrumpit, VIII, 35, 2.—difficultates spirandi, XX, 71, 2.—difficultates vesicae, XXX, 21, 2.—urinae, XXIV, 95, 1.—difficultatibus victis, I, Praef. 12.

Difficulter, VII, 2, 18.—difficulter ambulant, X, 21, 1.—diffi-

gemma, II, 63, 5.—digito circumdatum, XXXVII, 4, 2. —digiti (de his), XI, 99, 4 et seqq.—digiti longissimi, VII, 47, 2.—digiti praelongi, XI, 144, 4.—digiti porrecti, in pugnum contracti, XVIII, 51, 4.— digiti medii, XXVIII, 9, 2. — digiti accommodati complectendis nvis, X, 50, 2.—digiti onerantur, XXXIII, 6, 8.—digiti decerpsere, XXII, 30, 3. — digiti eminere videntur, XXXV, 36, 29. — digiti quaterni omnibus avibus, XI, 107, 4.—digiti quini in pedibus picis, X, 59, 2.— quadrupedes, quibus digiti sunt, XXIII, 23, 3.— digiti ramorum subrecti, XIV, 3, 2.—digiti cacuminum, XVII, 37, 7.—digitorum attritu, XXXVII, 42, 2.—digitorum pigmenta, XXXIII, 4, 4. — digitorum pterygia tollit aloë, XXVII, 5, 5.—arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 4.— vitis alba, XXIII, 46, 4. — digitorum vitiis omnibus quinquefolium medetur, XXVI, 44, 4. —digitis suspendere uniones, IX, 56, 2.—digitis adhaerens argilla, XVII, 3, 2.—digitos octonos in plantis habentes, VII, 2, 14.—digitos onerando censu opimo, XXXIII, 6, 6.— veniat ad digitos, II, 21, 4.—fissura pedum in digitos divisa, X, 83, 5.— digitis deos gestare, II, 5, 6.— digitis totis habeant aurum, XXXIII, 12, 2.—portare statuas, in digitis, XXXIII, 12, 2.—digitis induit aurum, XXXIII, 4, 4.—digitis ternis flore capto, XXIV, 48, 4.— digitis pectinatim inter se implexis, XXVIII, 17, 4. — digitis (Iani) ita figuratis, XXXIV, 16, 4.— digitis frietur, XXXVI, 39, 2. — digitis imparibus, X, 77, 4.— digitis cohaerescentibus, XX, 64, 4.—digitis corpori verius quam marmori impressis, XXXVI, 4, 12. digitis intumescentibus, XXVI, 5, 4.— digitis scabritiem exterit spodos, XXXIV, 34, 2 — digitis computans (Eubolidis), XXXIV, 19, 38.

Dignari: quos esset dignata posteris tradere, XXXV, 1, 2.

Dignatio praecipua, XXXV, 7; 3. —dignatio tanta picturae erat, XXXV, 34, 2.—dignatio est Sicyonio, XIV, 9, 2.—dignatio virorum morumque, III, 5, 4—dignatio iis nulla, VI, 24, 10.—dignationis avidi, XXI, 84, 4.— dignationis suae flore, VII, 45, 3.— tantae dignationis id fuit, XXXIV, 19, 42. — dignationem hanc petiere, XXXIII, 53, 2.—dignationem Protogeni constituit, XXXV, 36, 25. — in maxima dignatione est, XXXVI, 4, 13.

Digne non poterat ostendere, XXXV, 36, 12.

Dignitas artis morientis, XXXV, 41, 4. — dignitas proxima, XIV, 4, 3.—dignitatem qui fecit auro, XXXI, 12, 4.—dignitati gemmae multum detractum, XXXVII, 3, 4. — dignitates mentiri non piget, V, 1, 12.—ad dignitates utile polion, XXI, 21, 4.

Dignosco: dignoscitur differentia, XXVIII, 30, 4.—dignosci non potest, VI, 45, 6.—dignosci possit a vera, XII, 36, 1.

Dignus familia Africanorum, XXI, 7, 4. — digna in paucis res est, etc. XXX, 1, 4.—digna memoratu villa, XXXI, 3, 4.— dignum ubique legi, XXXI, 3, 2. — dignum existimatum volumine, etc. XXXVIII, 29, 4.— dignam aestimationem concipiet, III, 9, 14. — digna antiquorum fama, XXXVI, 4, 15.— dignae memoratu insulae, III, 30, 4.

Digredior: digrediamur ab Aegypto, XIII, 21, 4.—ponto, IV, 27, 2. —ab aquatilibus, IX, 78, 4.—a marmoribus ad, XXXVI, 25, 4.—digredi cogit a destinato itinere, XXXVI, 24,

ret, XXXV, 36, 18. — nihil distans aconito, XXIX, 23, 1. — distans non multum a sale, XXXI, 46, 1. — distans a priore, XXV, 68, 1. — distans magnitudine, XXIX, 16, 1. — distans a fuligine, candore, XXXIV, 34, 1. — distans vi, XXXI, 42, 2. — distans laxe, XIII, 7, 4. — distans tantumdem a mari, V, 1, 5. — distans caudae amplitudine, XXVIII, 29, 1. — distantes inter se palmo, XVII, 11, 3. — distantes modice, XIX, 23, 3. — distantes rotunditate, etc. XXXII, 53, 4. — distantia longitudine pediculi pira, XV, 16, 2. — distantibus inter se ponderis momento paene nullo, XXXI, 24, 2. — distantibus inter se pedes ternos, XIX, 34, 2.

Distraho: distrahit mediam Asiam mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — distrahant XIX, 33, 2. — distrahere agmina, XI, 16, 4. — distrahitur Euphrates in paludes, X, 21, 5. — ad rigua fluvius, VI, 30, 7. — distrahi totum hominem pariter, IX, 39, 2.

Distribuit tempora, XVII, 30, 7. — distributis in privatas domos, XXXVI, 17, 4.

Distringo: distrinxit carminum amstritudinem, XXXVI, 4, 2. — distringat rusticos cura innumera, XVIII, 65, 3. — distringat si quis clavum corporis, XXVIII, 12, 2. — distringens (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 6. — distringentem se, XXXIV, 19, 13. — distringentes se pueri (Daedali), XXXIV, 19, 26. — distringitur semen eius, XIX, 56, 1. — distringitur spica, XVIII, 72, 1.

Ditatos e sanguine Quiritium, XXXV, 58, 2.

Ditio: ditionis Aegypti est, V, 10, 10. ditioni regum exempta colonis, V, 1, 3. — ditioni parere, II, 99, 6. — in ditionem redacta, VII, 27, 1. — Alexandria, IX, 59, 2. — oppida, III, 4, 1.

Ditissimus Italiae amnis, III, 7, 3. — ditissimus Quiritium, XXXIII, 47, 2. — ditissimi armento, VI, 32, 16. — ditissima urbe, VI, 22, 5. — ditissimae gentes, Arabes, VI, 32, 19.

Diu iam nullum invenitur, XV, 17, 1. — minus diu vivunt, XIV, 28, 3. — diu iam hoc fuit, XXV, 1, 1. — diuque iam, XIX, 15, 2.

Dium: sub dio, XIV, 27, 3; XXX, 25, 2.

Diurna claritas, XXXVI, 46, 1. diurni imbres, XVII, 2, 7. — diurnae horae, XVIII, 75, 3. — diurna fulmina Iovi attributa, II, 53, 1. — diurnis febribus, XXIX, 17, 2.

Diutina tussis, XXIII, 20, 2. — diutinum non fore, XIV, 27, 3. — diutina aetate durat, XIX, 47, 1. diutinas nives sedere, XVII, 2, 4.

Diutius anno, X, 74, 1. — diutius paulo, IX, 71, 1. — diutius ne id fieret, XXI, 105, 4. — diutius frui, XVII, 2, 11. — diutius si permaneat, IX, 1, 2. — diutius servetur, XV, 22, 1. — non diutius anni decem prodest, XVII, 4, 6. — diutissime floret, XIX, 31, 2. — diutissime non marcescit, XXVII, 4, 1.

Diuturnae arbores, quae, XVI, 76, 1. — diuturnior flos quibusdam, XXI, 60, 1. — diuturniores, II, 48, 4. — diuturniora multa, VII, 56, 1. — diuturniora fient, XIX, 34, 4. — diuturniora quaedam usibus, XVI, 79, 1.

Diuturnitas: diuturnitatis frumenti causae plures, XVIII, 73, 3. — diuturnitatis gratia, XVIII, 73, 3. — diuturnitati odorum utilius, XIII, 3, 1.

Diva Angerona, III, 9, 12.

Divaricatio est, XVII, 29, 2.

Diversitas auctorum, VI, 30, 7. — diversitas tanta est, XIX, 62, 2. — diversitas tanta rerum naturae, V, 12, 2. — diversitas linguarum, XI, 112, 5. — diversitas reliqua mira inter medicos, XX, 20, 3. — diversitatis nexus, II, 4, 1. — diversitatem ritus facit, etc. XVIII, 72, 3.

Diversus: diversae, quam lactuca, naturae, XIX, 44, 4. — in diversum, XI, 101, 1. — per diversum, XXXVI, 62, 1. — diversa aure, XXVIII, 47, 2. — e diverso, II, 51, 1; II, 77, 4; IV, 5, 1; VIII, 76, 2; XXVIII, 80, 1. — e diverso quam in cibos eligitur, XXIII, 39, 4. — binas a diverso, XVII, 35, 12. — confluunt amnes e diverso, VI, 4, 5. — in diverso emergens avis, X, 3, 4. — diversa in hac, ac supradicta alite quaedam, X, 45, 1. — diversa tradit Aristoteles, VIII, 47, 2. tendentes in diversa ramuli, XXVII, 98, 1. — diversis diebus, XVIII, 10, 7. — diversis inter se terris gentibusque, XVII, 1, 2. — diversiora pretia nulli, XII, 43, 2.

Diverticulum inventum in fraude legum, X, 71, 2. — diverticulo duum mill. VI, 26, 8. — octavi lapidis, XXXI, 25, 1. — lapidis ab Vrbe decimi, XIV, 5, 4. — diverticula aquarum calidarum, XXIX, 8, 7. — diverticula Veneris, X, 83, 1.

Divertisse in haec, II, 5, 11.

Dives Arabia, V, 12, 1. — dives in luxum Persis, VI, 28, 4. — dives forma, XXXIII, 12, 2. — dives maxime opus, VII, 30, 1. — dives aquis oppidum, V, 16, 1. — diviti cultu (pro) divite, III, 3, 1. — divites a plebe discernit butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 1. — divites cognominati, XXXIII, 47, 1.

Divido: dividunt subtilius, V, 13, 2. — divisit in duas partes, V, 28, 9. — in tres species, XX, 33, 1. — diviserunt ita quidam longitudinem, VI, 35, 18. — folia quae se non diviserint, XVI, 37, 1. — dividere scutulis, VIII, 74, 2. — dividere luxuriam, XXXVI, 9, 1. — dividens Europam ab Asia, IV, 18, 11. — dividentium cunei, XXXVI, 4, 4. — dividentibus se tegumentis, XXXII, 14, 7. — dividitur aurum numerosius, XXXIII, 19, 3. — dividitur lac refrigeratione, XXVIII, 33, 4. — dividitur in pastillos, XXXIII, 34, 3; XXXIV, 50, 3; XXXIV, 54, 1 et 2. — dividitur oppidum fluvio, VI, 31, 6. — amne Antiochia, V, 18, 1. — divisus dextra laevaque Nilus, V, 9, 2. — divisa flumine insula, VI, 24, 1. — amne colonia, III, 9, 6. — divisa lacerta, XXX, 22, 4. — certis portionibus, XII, 32, 1. — divisum in regiones, XXXVI, 19, 3. — per longitudinem, XXVIII, 57, 2. — diviso in mucrone folio, XXVI, 22, 1. — divisi populi (in), III, 4, 12. divisa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — apii modo folia, XXV, 56, 1. — divisa officia, XI, 10, 2. — divisis in cacumine foliis, XXVII, 113, 1.

Dividua Luna, II, 99, 4. — dividua alio latere Luna, II, 99, 4. — dividua ex eodem nomine sarda, etc. XXXVII, 24, 2. — dividuo globo, II, 67, 5. — dividuae arbores, XVI, 53, 2; XVI, 54, 1. — dividua ferarum viscera, V, 1, 15.

Divinatio iustitiae, VIII, 5, 6. — divinationis artibus nota Melampodis fama, XXV, 21, 1. — divinationis coniectura, II, 112, 7. — divinationis eventu promittant, XXX, 7, 1. — divinationum argumenta, XXXVII, 58, 1. — quaestio magna de divinatione argumentantibus, XI, 71, 2.

Divinitas quaedam praeclara, II,

XXXIII, 18, 1. — vastis, XXXVI, 19, 3.—purgandis adhibetur quinquefolium, XXV, 62, 1. — in omnibus serendum domibus, tuber terrae, ai, XXV, 67, 1. — domibus discordialia (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 3.

Donax, arundo Cypria, XXIV, 50, 2. — calamus, XVI, 66, 2. — calamus Cyprius, XXXII, 52, 2.

Donax, sive onyx, piscis, XXXII, 53, 7. — donacas vocant, XXXII, 32, 2.

Donec acescant, XVIII, 26, 1. — donec spei satis fiat, IX, 62, 2.

Dono: donat claritatem visus, XXVIII, 28, 1.—donat ea ratio, etc., XVII, 35, 15. — donavit assibus in modios, XVIII, 4, 1. — donavit (eum) corona Senatus, XXII, 6, 3. — donavit regi, XXXIII, 47, 3.— donaverunt statua, XXXIV, 15, 1.— donare opera sua, XXXV, 36, 3.— donare tanta opera honore solo, XVI, 5, 3. — donare tempus, XVII, 35, 47.—donari sibi nolle vivum, XXXV, 8, 2. — donatus civitate Romana, XXXVI, 4, 26.—civitate at carmine, XXXV, 37, 4. corona ab exercitu, XXII, 6, 2.—talentis centum, XXIX, 3, 1.—donata Asia, XXXIII, 53, 2. —donata regno famina, VI, 23, 6. — donatum munere, V, 1, 20.— talantis L. XXXVI, 14, 7.

Donum: suum prosperum faciat Deus, XVI, 95, 2.— dono Augusti, XXXVII, 2, 2.—dono datus, II, 67, 4.—dono Campaspen dedit, XXXV, 36, 24. — dona eximia Naturae, XXII, 49, 1.—dona caelestia, XI, 14, 4. — dona amplissima Imperatorum, XVIII, 3, 1.— dona XXXVIII (in bello), VII, 29, 3.—dona fortium, XXXIII, 54, 3.

Dorcas: dorcadis pelle, XXX, 27, 4. dorcades in Lycia, VIII, 83, 4. — dorcadum fimum devorare iubent, XXVIII, 47, 5. — dorcadas lippire negant, XXVIII, 47, 3.

Doripetron, XXVI, 34, 1.

Doris, pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1.

Dormio: dormiunt in eum diem apes, XI, 15, 4.—aestatibus cochleae, VIII, 59, 2.— grues capite subter alam condito, X, 30, 2. — lepores patentibus oculis, XI, 54, 5.— phocae in terra, IX, 6, 4.—serpentes VIII, 59, 1. — non dormiunt, quae cerebrum non habent, XI, 49, 2.—dormire (quas) manifestum est, X, 97, 1. — dormire quae ova gignunt, certum est, X, 98, 2.—dormire volantibus imponitur malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1.—dormire oportet comitiales in molli thymo, XXI, 89, 3.— dormire dicunt arborem, XII, 23, 1. — dormire solitus, XXXIII, 14, 4.—dormisse annis LVII, puerum in specu, VII, 53; 2. — dormiens si spectatur infans, XXVIII, 7, 4.— dormiens oculorum visum amisit, VII, 51, 1.—dormiente protinus ova, XIX, 15, 2. — dormientes olfaciant, XX, 72, 1. — dormientia corpora vigilantibus praestare pondere, VII, 18, 1. — dormientibus admotae lacertae, XXX, 47, 1.— dormituris si fundatur in aurem, XX, 21, 2.

Dormitorium cubiculum, XXX, 17, 2. — dormitorii paries, XXX, 17, 1.

Doron palmum vocabant, XXXV, 49, 2.

Dorsum camelorum, VIII, 26, 1. — repandum, IX, 7, 3. — dorsi spina, XI, 86, 1.— in dorsi medio, XXVII, 47, 1. — dorsum praebebat ascensuro, IX, 8, 3, — dorso acuto, XXVII, 80, 1.—cultellato, XXXII, 5, 3.—detrito, VIII, 55, 1.—eminente, IX, 12, 1.—dorso impositi, VIII, 38, 3.— dorso canalium rubescentia folia, XXV, 21, 1.—in dorso

XVII, 1, 4. — duravere homines obsessi, XVI, 6, 2. — durabit in noctem, XVIII, 77, 6. — durent firmius, XXXV, 46, 5. — durent per saecula, XXXI, 45, 1. — duraret aeterna memoria, XXXIV, 6, 2. — durasset inter moles viros cognomen Magni, XXXVII, 6, 3. — vina quae duraverint, XIV, 22, 2. — durare morbos, XXVI, 6, 1. — durare in fame sitique, XXV, 44, 1. — durare ad sedecim annos, X, 51, 5. — durare vim eius xxx annis, XXV, 21, 5. — annis L, XVIII, 73, 4. — centenis annis, XI, 76, 1. — cccc, prope annis, XVI, 79, 2. — anno, XIV, 21, 1. — ultra denos dies, XIII, 32, 2. — ultra annum, XIX, 13, 1. — durare semel satum, XIX, 60, 2. — durare puteos, etc., XXXIII, 31, 2. — minime durare aquas pluvias in navigatione, XXXI, 21, 3. — durasse homini inedias, etc., XI, 118, 1. — durasse septenis diebus, XXX, 24, 2. — durasse libidinem, XXVI, 63, 2. — durasse memoriam artemque, XXX, 2, 2. — durans adhuc cortex, II, 106, 5. — durans hieme cachrys, XVI, 11, 1. — nec longe durans, II, 111, 2. — durante etiamnum argumento magno, XXV, 5, 2. — durante fertilitate in denos annos, XIX, 42, 4. — durante fulgore totidem mensibus, XXXVII, 26, 1. — durante thymo, XXI, 31, 2. — vino minime durante, XIV, 4, 13. — durantia in piscando lina, XIX, 2, 7. — durantia longo aevo, XVII, 20, 1. — duratur ictibus ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1. — durantur confestim, XXXII, 11, 2. — durantur radices, ut cornua, XXVII, 3, 1. — durabantur in grana, XII, 42, 6. — durentur ferramenta in fragilitatem, XXXIV, 41, 4. — durari cornus modo, XIII, 52, 1. — durari vapore Solis, VII, 2, 14. — durata runcator, XIX, 45, 2. — durato ignibus hordeo, XVIII, 18, 1. — duratae fumo et sale locustae, VI, 35, 17. — durata ova, XXXII, 14, 3. — durata in aqua ova, XXIX, 11, 5.

Durus in coloribus, XXXV, 40, 12. — dura concoquit propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — duro rigescente, XVII, 35, 33. — duro e lapide, XXXVI, 51, 1. — duri (oculi) minus cernunt, XI, 51, 5. — duros margines hulcerum, XXX, 39, 5. — duras facit cochleas magnitudo, XXX, 15, 2. — durior in coloribus, XXXV, 36, 35. — durior materia, VIII, 68, 3. — durioris testae quae sunt, IX, 74, 5. — durius nihil putant, XXXIII, 21, 6. — duriore callo, IX, 86, 1. — folio, XVI, 62, 2. — pilo, IX, 72, 1. — duriores carne, XXXII, 31, 4. — duriores tornis lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1. — duriores in coquendo, XXII, 47, 3. — duriores hulcerum margines, XXX, 39, 3. — duriores esse qui, etc., XXXI, 10, 1. — durissimus piscium, XXXII, 5, 4. — durissima auri fames, XXXII, 21, 6. — durissima sui materia, XXXVI, 1, 1. — durissimum far, XVIII, 19, 2. — durissimum tactu, XXVI, 30, 1. — durissimo ligno, XVI, 84, 1. — durissima psittacis capita, XI, 48, 1. — durissimos lapides eligunt, XXXVI, 59, 1.

Dux Alexandri, II, 75, 3. — dux regum, VI, 18, 4. — dux totius gregis, X, 51, 3. — dux gladium condens (Euphranoris), XXXV, 40, 5. — ducis fortissimi, XXV, 23, 2. — ducem exornare census, XIV, 1, 4. — ducem eligunt grues, X, 30, 1. — duce Petronio, VI, 35, 4. — duce Rhaeto, III, 24, 1. — duce prehenso totum tenetur agmen, XI, 18, 1. — duce Natura, X, 76, 2. — duces Ale-

E

61, 1. — sugillata, XXVIII, 34, 1.— tussim, etc. XX, 62, 1. — vitia vulvae et cutis, XXVII, 27, 1.—vitia omnia, XXVI, 92, 1.—incontinentiam urinae, XXXII, 35, 1. — stilicidium urinae, XXX, 21, 2. — emendant mirifice, XXI, 73, 3. — emendare formam gypsi, XXXV, 44, 1. — emendatur siriasis, XXX, 45, 1. — emendantur poena, XVII, 47, 2.—emendari terra putatur, XVII, 3, 1. — emendari terram terra, XVII, 3, 12. — emendatius fecisse, XXXIV, 19, 9 —emendatae correctio, X, 43, 3.—emendatis aquis, XXXVI, 24, 17.—emendatum opus, XXXIV, 19, 41.

Emendatio morum, VIII, 78, 2.

Emensus iter longissimum, VII, 20, 1.

Emergo: emergit ex eo flos, XXI, 66, 1.—emergit maiore ex parte, XIX, 35, 1. — emergit sidus, II, 39, 2. — emergunt stellae, II, 11, 2. — emergunt ova, X, 74, 2.—emergunt terrae in mari, II, 88, 1.—emersit e mari, II, 89, 1. — insula, IV, 23, 4. — emersit extra terram, XIX, 26, 1.— emersit numerus phalangiorum, II, 29, 1. — emersit ventus, II, 84, 3.— emergat agmen universum, XI, 16, 2. — emergat utero infans, XI, 112, 4. — emergere putant Euphratem in Arabia, VI, 32, 16.—emergere constur, IX, 70, 2.—emergere extra aquam, XIII, 32, 4. — emersisse amnes fontesque, XXXI, 30, 1. — emersisse stagnum motu terrae, II, 89, 3. — emergens e lacu Iudaeae bitumen, XXXV, 51, 1. — emergentibus ut e freto stellis, II, 71, 3.

Emeritus palmes, XVII, 35, 12.— emeritae apes, XI, 11, 1.

Emersus Miocii fl., IX, 38, 2. — emersus serpentium, XXII, 46, 3.— emersum melius consuetudo desisset, XVIII, 58, 1. — emersu Vindemitoris, XVIII, 65, 1.—ab emersu lacus, V, 14, 1.

Emico: emicat aqua siphonum modo, II, 66, 1. emicat (cometes) II, 23, 3.—emicat etiam hieme, XXI, 38, 1. — emicat ictus per inane, VIII, 68, 3. — emicat iode, XVII, 35, 7. — — emicat procella, II, 44, 1.—emicat protinus cupressus, XVI, 60, 3.— emicat thyrsus inter folia, XXI, 51, 1. —emicant primis imbribus, XXI, 39, 1.—emicant benigne aquae, XXXI, 2, 1. — emicant delphini, IX, 7, 1.— emicant et faces, II, 25, 1. — emicant folia, XVI, 38, 2. — emicant ibi fontes, XVIII, 29, 5. — emicant in excelsum, XII, 11, 2. emicant et trabes, II, 26, 1. — emicuit ex eo flamma, II, 89, 3. — emicuerit materia, XVII, 35, 22. — in excelsum, XVII, 35, 25. — emicuisse de extis, XI, 77, 1, — emicuisse flammam ex capite, II, 111, 1.—emicante fonticuli scatebra, XXXI, 46, 3. — emicante thyrso, XIX, 42, 1. — emicantes aquae, II, 106, 1.— emicantes ignes, II, 95, 2.—emicantibus ex una radice calamis, XXVII, 40, 1.

Emineo: eminet cordis effigies, XXXVII, 58, 1. — eminet corpore, XVI, 56, 1. — eminent capita equorum in cochleis, IX, 1, 3. — eminent mares, II, 59, 1. — eminent oculi locustis, etc. XI, 55, 4. — eminuit ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4. — eminebunt radii, XVIII, 78, 3. — emineat cacumen, XIX, 41, 3. — emineat unus tantum oculus, XVII, 35, 16.—emineant digitos quatuor, XVII, 29, 2. — emineant extra terram, XVII, 35, 3.—emineret dorso multum supra aquas, IX, 5, 3. — eminerent ut e tabulis picturae, XXXV, 40, 7.—eminere dicuntur cacumina, etc. XXXVI, 16, 2.—eminere calami (quantum) debent, XVII, 24,

melitites, XXXVI, 33, 1. — folia myrti, XXIII, 38, 2. — succus foliorum oleae, XXIII, 34, 1. — flos oleastri, XXIII, 34, 1. — folia et cortsx peponum, XX, 6, 2. — folia porri, XX, 21, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 9. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — uvae passae, XXIII, 12, 1.

Epipactis, XIII, 35, 1, XXVII, 52, 1.

Epipetron vocant, XXI, 52, 2.

Epiphora: epiphoram incipientem inungunt, XXIX, 38, 11. — epiphorae (oculorum), XX, 26, 2; XX, 49, 2; XX, 73, 1; XXIII, 65, 1. — oculorum aliorumque membrorum, XX, 44, 1. — (epiphorae ventris). Ad eas illini caseum suadent, XXVIII, 58, 5. — epiphoras oculorum cohibet amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — amylon, XXII, 67, 1. — hemerocalles, XXI, 90, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 1. — magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — peponum caro, XX, 6, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — sedant grana siliginis, etc. XXII, 57, 1. — violae, XXI, 76, 1. — (*vide* oculorum.) epiphoris imponitur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. alsine, XXVII, 8, 1. — alumen combustum, XXXV, 52, 6. — anethum, XX, 74, 1. — aron elixum, XXIV, 92, 2. — bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — succus betae albae, XX, 27, 2. bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — multi imposuere caepam, XX, 20, 1. — caseus caprinus, XXVIII, 47, 3. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1. — succus e glaucio, XXVII, 59, 1. — decoctum graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — coccum ilicis, XXIV, 4, 1. — succus intuborum, XX, 29, 1. — lanae cum ovis impositae fronti, XXIX, 11, 1. — lini semen, XX, 97, 1. — mandragoras, XXV, 94, 1. — meracum, XXIII, 23, 3. — mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — tractatus mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — panacis radis, etc. XXV, 91, 1. — peristereos, XXV, 91, 2. — polium, XXI, 84, 1. — polygonon silvestre, XXVII, 91, 4. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — psyllii semen, XXVI, 90, 7. — psillion, XXV, 91, 2. — rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — ungues rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — flos rubi Idaei, XXIV, 75, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 4. — folia scammoniae tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — serpentis oculus dexter, XXIX, 38, 11. — senecio, XXV, 106, 2. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — spongiae, XXXI, 47, 2. — squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2. — verbascum, XXV, 91, 2. — epiphoras aestivas cohibet succus cicutae, XXV, 95, 2. — epiphoris testium imponuntur folia lilii, XXI, 74, 2.

Epistola superveniret, XXV, 6, 2. — epistola procax, I, Praef. 2. — epistola inventa in sepulcro, II, 112, 10. — epistolae charta, XIII, 27, 3. — epistola licentiore, I, Praef. 1. — epistolae annexae pedibus columbarum, X, 53, 1. — epistolae regis Alexandri, VI, 21, 8. — Augusti, XVIII, 38, 1. — Bruti frementes, XXXII, 12, 1. — Iulii Caesaris, XIV, 8, 6. — epistolas de ea re exstant, XVIII, 21, 1. — epistolarum gratia codicilli, XXXIII, 4, 5. — epistolarum scrinia, VII, 26, 4. — epistolas pariter quaternas dictare, VII, 25, 1. — epistolas signare, XXXVII, 4, 2. — Augustae charise auctoritas relicta in epistolis, XIII, 24, 2.

Epistylia, XXXV, 49, 3. — epistylia tantae molis, XXXVI, 21, 2.

Epithymon spasticis prodest, XXVI, 81, 1. — alvum purgat, XXVI, 35, 1. — solvit, XXVI, 35, 1. — succus perniunculos sanat, XXVI, 66, 3.

Epodes lati generis, XXXII, 54, 1.

Ἐποπτίδων, I, *praef.* 26.

Eporediae, boni equorum domitores, III, 21, 2.

Epota aqua, II, 106, 11. — epoto riguis amne, V, 16, 1.—epoto succo, XXVIII, 58, 1.

Epulae Augusti, XIV, 8, 10. — epulae comparantur, XXX, 6, 10. —lautiores, X, 29, 1.—epulas pararent, XXXVI, 65, 2.—Incendia inter epulas nominata, XXVIII, 5, 4. — epulis aditialibus, XXIX, 14, 1. — publicis, XIV, 8, 6.—rite praeparatis, XVI, 95, 2.—exquisitis saginari, IX, 58, 3.—recedente aliquo ab epulis, XXVIII, 5, 4.—epulis id non cecinit, XXVIII, 14, 4. — epulis excepit, XXXIII, 47, 3.

Epulo Caesar, XIV, 17, 2.

Epulor: epulari pullos asinarum, VIII, 69, 4. — epulanti in Capitolio, XXVIII, 14, 4.—epulanti Pontifici Ditis causa, XXVIII, 5, 5.—epulatus in platano, XII, 5, 2.—intra arborem, XII, 5, 1. — epulati, IV, 26, 12.—in epulando, XI, 66, 1.

Equa comitatur sorore, VIII, 64, 4.—equa et sus, X, 83, 10. — equae prorigae, VIII, 64, 4.—equae in Hispania, XVI, 39, 1. — equae currunt a coitu, X, 83, 9.—equae comantes gloriae superbiunt, X, 83, 9.—equae domitae, X, 83, 10. — equae gregales, X, 83, 10. — equae hermaphroditae subiunctae carpento, XI, 109, 2.—equae lacte nigro gentem pascunt, II, 106, 10. — equae mammas anno prope toto praebent, XI, 95, 2. — equarum conceptus e vento, IV, 35, 4.—equarum libido, VIII, 66, 2. — equarum virginum, XXVIII, 41, 1.— equarum virus in lychnis accensum, XXVIII, 49, 3.—equarum trigarius, XXIX, 5, 3.—equarum iubas tondere, X, 83, 9. — equarum gressibus messis exteritur, XVIII, 72, 2. — equas arborum pati, si, XXVIII, 23, 3.—equas, Favonio flante, etc. VIII, 67, 1. — equas utiliter admitti, X, 83, 8. — equis lac tenue, XI, 96, 2.

Eques equo insidens, X, 1, 1. — eques Romanus, VII, 54, 4 et 5; IX, 39, 2; X, 53, 1; XV, 24, 5; XXV, 7, 3. e Vocontiis, XXIX, 12, 2.— eques Rom. curru triumphali revectus, VII, 27, 4.—Curiam ab Equite distinguit purpura, IX, 60, 3. — equiti loca addens, VIII, 7, 3. — equites Romani praefuere ibi, V, 1, 11.—equites intelligebantur in anulo ferreo, XXXIII, 8, 2.—equites inde intrant Senatum, V, 1, 12.—equitum nomen saepe variatum est, XXXIII, 9, 1.—subsistebat in turmis, etc. XXXIII, 7, 1.—equitum turmae, VII, 2, 13; XVI, 2, 2. — equitum turmas coronando, XV, 5, 1.

Equester et *Equestris*: equester ordo, XXXIII, 8, 1; VII, 24, 1. — post populum scribitur, XXXIII, 8, 3. — equester ordo feminarum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — equestris statua, XXXIV, 11, 3; XXXIV, 13, 1. — equestris iaculatio, VIII, 65, 3. — equestris ordo, VII, 63, 3.—equestre nomen, XXXIII, 8, 3.—equestre praelium, XXXIV, 19, 27. — equestre praelium (euphranoris), XXXV, 40, 5.—equestris ordinis viri, V, 1, 12; VI, XXXV, 35, 4; X, 34, 2; X, 72, 1; XVII, 38, 4; XIX, 33, 3.—equestri ex ordine, XII, 6, 1.—splendentes in equestri ordine, IX, 4, 2. — equestri ordine motus Arellius, XXXIII, 54, 2. — equestres populi, XXXVII, 33, 1.—equestres statuae, XXXIV, 10, 2 — equestrium statuarum origo, XXXIV, 13, 1.

Equidem accipio, VII, 53, 2. — equidem adverto animum, XXII, 2, 1.—equidem arbitror, IX, 68, 1. — —equidem crediderim, XV, 40, 2.— equidem duxerim, VII, 35, 1. —

nescere allium et caepam, XIX, 34, 5.—evanescens anima terrae, XVII, 2, 4.—evanescentem fructum, XIII, 6, 1.

Evanidus succus, IX, 65, 3.—evanidi berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.—evanida viriditate, XXXVII, 18, 3.

Eveho: evehimus ea, quae, etc., XXXVI, 1, 2.—evehunt aquas amnes, II, 106, 2.—evehunt merces suas, VI, 22, 2.—evehi non potest nisi per Gebanitas, XII, 32, 5.—evectus in odium totius generis humani, VII, 18, 3.—evectus navigiorum vel itinerum, XVIII, 6, 3.—evecta ars supra humanam fidem, XXXIV, 17, 3—evectam medicinam Asclepiadis ultra Magos, XXVI, 9, 3.—evectae in tantum, ut, XXVI, 9, 1.—evectae testudines in summa pelagi, IX, 12, 1.

Evello: evellunt in aversum, XXX, 18, 1.—evellito ebulum e segete, XVII, 6, 5.—ut sese evellisset, VIII, 64, 5.—evellere dentes celerrime, XXX, 8, 1.—evelli herbas, XVII, 44, 1.—evelli retibus curalium, XXXII, 11, 2.—evellendi prius sunt pili, XXXII, 47, 2.—evellendis pilis resina, XIV, 25, 2. evulsa hasta e corpore, XXVIII, 6, 4.—dorso seta, VIII, 77, 3.—evulsa herba, XXIV, 111, 1.—lana, XXIX, 9, 5.—radix, XXVII, 83, 1.—evulsam sinistra manu, XXVII, 91, 4.—evulsum gramen ex arce, XXII, 3, 3.—evulso acu pollice, XXVI, 4, 1.—evulsae pennae renascuntur, XI, 94, 1.—evulsos e sepulchro clavos, XXXIV, 44, 1.—evulsi cani ricini, XXX, 46, 2.—evulsas palpebras, XXV, 99, 1.—evulsis pilis illitus sanguis, etc., XXX, 13, 1.—evulsis collo plumis, XXIX, 36, 1.—evulsis inutilibus herbis, XVIII, 50, 1.

Evenio: evenit id omnibus annis, IX, 74, 4.—evenit hoc perpetuo, XVI, 50, 2.—quod evenit circa solstitia, XVI, 34, 2.—evenit id tantum homini, XI, 91, 1.—sicut in Homero evenit, XXXV, 2, 6.—evenit in hac sola artium, XXIX, 8, 3.—evenit hoc in signis altissimis, II, 13, 11.—id evenit figura materiae, XXXIII, 45, 2.—evenit id quoque in subere, XVI, 74, 2.—evenit hoc maxime vitibus, XVI, 51, 1.—evenit varietate foliorum, XXII, 21, 1.—evenit hoc vitium, XVIII, 44, 1.—evenit vetustate, XII, 28, 1.—evenit hoc ei a congris, IX, 46, 3.—evenire idem traditur, XXX, 46, 2.

Eventa digna memoratu, XV, 40, 4.

Eventilando, XXXI, 28, 3.

Eventus spectaculi, IX, 9, 2.—eventus futuri praenuntium, II, 86, 2.—boni eventus signum, XXXVI, 4, 11.—eventum si pisces negent, XXXI, 18, 2.—eventu ancipiti, XXIII, 19, 1.—dispari, VII, 50, 5.—fortuito, XIV, 8, 1.—misero, VII, 45, 2.—eventus iudiciorum ac litium, XXVIII, 27, 12; XXVIII, 29, 3.—eventus promittant rerum efficiendarum, XXX, 7, 1.—eventus assignare astro suo, II, 5, 8.—eventibus magnis, XI, 18, 1.—annorum DCCCXXX, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Everri quae solent, XXXVI, 60, 1.

Eversiones vehiculorum, XXII, 20, 4.

Eversor iuris humani, XXVIII, 2, 2.

Eversis (quae medeantur), XXVI, 85, 1.—salutaris est radix baccharis, XXI, 77, 1.

Evertit Mummius Corinthum, XXXV, 43, 1.—eversa Carthago, XXXIII, 18, 1.—eversa quercus, XVI, 56, 3.

Evidens causa, IX, 1, 1.—causa

Exerceo: artem hanc nondum exercet, XXIX, 8, 2.—exercemus imperia, II, 68, 4.—exercent alii tellurem, VI, 21, 2.—exercent naturam suam sidera, II, 39, 2.—exercent regnum, X, 24, 1.—exercent thuris commercium, XII, 30, 2.—exercent inter se magisteria, VIII, 61, 6.—exercent eadem illa, XVIII, 4, 5.—exercent fame medicinam, XXII, 66, 1.—exercent cursu editos partus, VIII, 50, 2. exerceret artem, XXXV, 36, 22.—exercere piraticam, VI, 34, 7.—(picturam), XXXV, 36, 15.—exercere ertem, XI, 28, 4.—exercentem athletes, XXXIV, 19, 32.—exercetur tofus halitu maris, XXXVI, 48, 1.—exerceri coepta plura, XVII, 4, 2.—exerceri metalla, VI, 26, 3.—exercito aevo inter arme, VII, 6, 1.—exercendo corpora, XXXV, 47, 3.

Exercitatio, XXVIII, 14, 1.—exercitatio Achillis, IV, 26, 2.—exercitationis ratio, XXXI, 23, 1.—exercitationem solemnem epes hebent, XI, 22, 1.—exercitatione multa domandae, XVI, 66, 6.—exercitationes peregrinae, XIV, 28, 2.

Exercitatissima, IX, 18, 1.

Exercitator agilitatis, XXXV, 40, 11.—exercitator (athletarum), XXIII, 63, 4.

Exercitus servatus, XVI, 5, 1.—exercitum duxit, IV, 21, 2; VI, 34, 5.—exercitu ducto, XXXVII, 11, 9.—universo servato, XXII, 4, 1.—exercitus pasti loto, XIII, 32, 2.—exercitus armatos educere, XXXVI, 20, 1.—ducebant, XVIII, 8, 1.

Exesa fabe repletur, XVIII, 30, 2.—exesis dentibus coniectus cinis, XXX, 8, 2.—exesis leteribus, IV, 5, 1.—exesis illinitur urine, XXVIII, 18, 2.—exesura corpus animalia in sanguine, XXVI, 86, 1.

Exest vasa argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1.—exest hulcera, XXVI, 87, 4.

Exhalatio terrarum, II, 51, 1.—nebulosa, XXXI, 27, 1.—avibus pestifera, IV, 1, 2.—exhalatione evanescens anima terrae, XVII, 2, 4.

Exhalo: exhalat nebulas tenues, XVII, 3, 1.—exhalant spiritum, II, 84, 1.—exhalare nebulem, XVIII, 68, 10.—exhalans nitrum lecus, VI, 31, 1.—exhalante terra, II, 49, 1.—exhalantes spiritum mortiferum, II, 95, 2—exhalatur igni, XXXIII, 20, 1.—exhalatur a terra caligo fumida, etc. II, 42, 1.

Exhaurio: exhaurit lacus amnis, III, 17, 3—exhausit circiter millies H. S. XVIII, 7, 5.—exhauserit si sanguisuga, XX, 51, 10.—exhauriuntur dolia fulmine, II, 52, 1.—exhauriente Indie H. S. quingenties, VI, 26, 6.—exhaustus mons (citri), XIII, 29, 3.—exhausto dulci, II, 104, 1.—exhausta Babylon vicinitate Seleuciae, VI, 30, 5.—exhausti, XXIX, 5, 2.—exhaustae aquae, II, 106, 4.—exhauriendi tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 2.—ad exhauriendam Seleuciem, VI, 30, 6.

Exheredare: ut mensam eius exheredaret, XXXVII, 7, 3.

Exhibet homini plurimum negotii alvus, XXVI, 28, 1.

Exhilarat colores Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1.—exhilerant colorem hominis lupini, XX, 74, 1.—exhilarentur flore arbores, XVI, 40, 1.

Exhorrent sidus Arcturi, XVIII, 69, 7.

Exhortaretur nisu mulus, VIII, 69, 5.—exhortari suos, XXXII, 1, 3.—exhorteri ad ultionem, II, 111, 4.—exhortanti similis, XI, 17, 1.—exhortatus ut adoraret, XII, 32, 4.

Exhulceratio intus, XXII, 49, 2.—

Exspectatione tanta dignum (est genus suum), XXXVII, 46, 1.

Exspiro: exspirat celeriter, XIII, 9, 6. — illico; VIII, 57, 1. — postremo, VIII, 41, 5.—Nilus unus omnium nullas exspirat auras, V, 10, 9. — exspirant illico unguenta, XIII, 4, 1. — exspirant spoliatae, XI, 41, 1. — exspiravit faex vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — exspiravit illico, VII, 36, 2.—exspirare gaudio, VII, 32, 1.—desiderio, IX, 8, 3.—exspirare animal aestu recedente, II, 101, 2.—exspirasse confestim, II, 89, 2.—captum oculis, etc. XXXIII, 24, 1. — sine cruciatu, XIX, 33, 3. — exspirasse videretur, VII, 53, 3. — exspirantem mullum, etc. IX, 30, 3.—exspirantem illico, XXI, 9, 2.—exspirante ea, XXX, 47, 1 —exspirantiom imagines, XXXV, 36, 27.—exspirantibus aëra aquis, II, 44, 1.—exspirantibus confestim, VIII, 32, 1.— exspirandi destinatio, VII, 46, 2. — exspiraturus protinus esset, VII, 53, 5. — exspiretur statim, XI, 67, 1.

Exsplendescente Sirio, XI, 12, 1; XI, 14, 4.

Exspuo: exspuunt carbonem tedae, etc. XVI, 19, 3.—exspuunt cortices, XXIV, 6, 1.—exspuunt rorem purpurae, IX, 60, 2. — exspuat si quis in huius os, XXXII, 29, 1.—in hiatum serpentium, etc. XXVIII, 7, 3. mediam in manum, XXVIII, 7, 2. —in oculos, XXVIII, 18, 1. — exspuere in maria fas non putant, XXX, 6, 1.—exspuere eam videntur, XXVIII, 37, 4.—multos in India non exspuere, VII, 2, 14.—exspuisse nunquam Autoniam Drusi, VII, 18, 3.—exspuens sordes, XXXIII, 32, 1. exspuentibus ter, XXX, 34, 4.—exspuentibus sanguinem, XXVI, 19, 1; XXVIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 53, 1.—troxalis medetur, XXX, 16, 2. exspuitur carbo ignis, II, 18, 2.—exspuitur corpus succo expresso, XIII, 7, 4.—exspuitur palea aeris, XXXIV, 36, 1. — exspuuntur in littus maris purgamenta, II, 101, 1. — exspui ab eo, XXX, 47, 4.

Exspuitioni sanguinis prodest labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1.

Exstimulata, II, 39, 2.—exstimulatae aculeo, IX, 61, 4.

Exstinctu lucernarum, VII, 5, 3.

Exstinguo: exstinguit faces immersas, II, 106, 7.—genituram, XX, 87, 1.—mammas, XXIII, 32, 1.—venena, XX, 69, 3.—exstinguit hominem fulmen, II, 55, 4. —exstinguunt virus, etc. XIII, 1, 2.—exstinguitur pestis scorpionum, XXXVII, 54, 2.—exstinguitur vino, XXXVI, 36, 1.—vino ammineo, XXXIV, 22, 4 —exstinguuntur maculae cum anima, IX, 39, 1. — exstinguatur lucerna, XXXI, 28, 2.—exstingui hominem, II, 6, 1.—exstingui ignem iuberet, XXXVI, 14, 4. — exstingui odorem allii, XIX, 34, 3.—exstingui cito suem, VIII, 77, 2.—exstinctus haud multo postea, VIII, 71, 2. morbo puer, IX, 8, 3. — in praefectura, urbis, VII, 12, 1.—in longa senecta, XXXV, 7, 2.—exstinctus papilionum proventus, XVIII, 57, 3.—exstincta est artis auctoritas, XXXIV, 3, 1.—exstincta est provincia, V, 1, 17.—exstinctum indicium, XXXIII, 5, 2.—exstincto bello civili, VII, 27, 1.—exstincto carbone in eo sanguine, XXVIII, 23, 4. — exstincto silphio Cyrenaico, XXII, 48, 1.—exstincti pumicea, XXXVI, 42, 2 —exstinctae animae speciam praebet, XX, 39, 2. — exstinctae manus desiderantur, XXXV, 40, 20. — exstinctae in vino

F

9, 3. — fraus humani ingenii, XXXIV, 39, 1. — fraus Seplasiae, XVI, 18, 1; XXXIV, 25, 2. — fraus suspecta praedae, IX, 85, 1. — tantum inest fraudis, XIII, 25, 1. — fraude aemulorum, XXXV, 36, 26. — detecta, VII, 10, 6. — fraude corrumpitur, XXXIII, 45, 1. — in fraude legum, X, 71, 2. — sine fraude, XXI, 5, 1. — fraudes hominum, XXIV, 1, 4. fraudibus occultandis sagax, XXIX, 12, 2.

Fraxinus (eius genera et natura), XVI, 24, 1 et seq. — medicina ex ea, XXIV, 30, 1. — fraxinus lenta, facile pandatur, XVI, 79, 5. — obedientissima, XVI, 83, 2. — reddit semen messibus, XVI, 43, 2. — cantharides in fraxino, XXIX, 30, 2. — fraxini festinantius germinant, XVII, 15, 3. — nudantur foliis inter novissimas, XVI, 34, 2. — fraxini ramentis uvas servare, XV, 18, 7.

Fremit in viros, VIII, 19, 1. — fremens sonus, II, 82, 1. — frementes Bruti epistolae, XXXIII, 12, 1.

Fremitu appropinquante, VIII, 25, 1. — fremitu incondito, IX, 15, 1. — in frendendo stridentia, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Frenos equorum quis invenit, VII, 57, 11. — frenis agunt in terram, VIII, 38, 3. — frenis domitis, VIII, 64, 5.

Frequens feris ac belluis Nilus, V, 10, 3. — frequens inergiis (censura), XVII, 1, 2. — frequens multis oppidis Aegyptus, V, 11, 1 — frequens ibi hic piscis, IX, 85, 2. — frequens plumbago, etc., XXXVII, 18, 3. — frequens in prodigiis, VIII, 70, 8. — frequenti miraculo, VII, 54, 1. — frequenti via, XV, 21, 2. — frequentes austri, II, 47, 3. — imbres, XVIII, 49, 1. — rami, XVI, 53, 1. — inveniuntur seari, IX, 29, 2. — frequentes vulgo, VIII, 30, 1. — supra modum, XXVI, 8, 2. — frequentior conversatio suspecta, X, 51, 2. — frequentior in Graecia, XVI, 63, 1. — frequentior usus, XXXIII, 6, 1. — freqentior usu nulla fuit, XXXVII, 31, 2. — frequentius votum nullum, VII, 51, 2. — frequentiores in cibo, XX, 26, 6. — lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — frequentissima haec, XVIII, 11, 4. — frequentissimae pernae, XXXII, 51, 3.

Frequenter induceret, XXXI, 32, 2. — frequenter ventitanti, XXXV, 36, 23. — frequentissime, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Frequentia, Syngenicon, XXXV, 40, 9. — frequentia geniculorum, XXVII, 91, 2.

Frequento: frequentat conventum Smyrnaeum, V, 31, 9. — frequentant large, V, 15, 4 — frequentabant conventus sapientium, XXI, 6, 1. — frequentatur ora mille amplius insulis, III, 30, 2. — frequentari silvas, VIII, 5, 2. — frequentatur iter terendo, VI, 33, 3. — frequentata reginis gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — frequentata pavimenta, XXXVI, 61, 1.

Fresa (*vel* Fressa) faba, XXVII, 23, 1. — fresa in cibo faba, XXII, 69, 1.

Freti angustiae, IX, 20, 1. — freti intercurrentis latitudo, III, 16, 2. — freto angusto interfluente, III, 11, 1; VI, 28, 3. — glaciato, IV, 26, 9. — freta ut admittamus, II, 63, 5.

Friabilis aloë, XXVII, 5, 2. — cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 1. — crocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 3. — molybdaena, XXXIV, 53, 1. — natura, XXXVI, 47, 1. — sandaracha, XXXIV, 55, 1 — friabilis natura tofus, XVII, 3, 4. — friabile (alumen), XXXV, 52, 5. — aphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7. — ladanum, XII, 37, 3. — friabilem argillam, XXXVI, 39, 1.

Friat se statim chalcitis, XXXIV,

29, 1.—frietur larde, XII, 42, 5. — tam mollis, ut etiam digitis frietur, XXXVI, 39, 2. — frietur in micas, XII, 32, 6 —friatum misy, XXXIV, 31, 1.—friato amomo, XII, 28, 1.

Fricatio corporis, XXVI, 7, 1.— vehemens, lenis, multa, modica, XXVIII, 14, 1.

Frico fricant nitro, XXXIII, 35, 5. —fricabant aqua caelesti, XXVIII, 37, 7.—fricuere alopecias, etc. XX, 20, 2.—fricare aures retro, XXVIII, 47, 5.—fricare dentes cinare quinquefolii, XXV, 105, 2. — fricare frontem, XXVIII, 47, 5. — fricare lichenas, XXII, 32, 2.- fricare poplites, XXVIII, 47, 3.—fricanti contumax, XII, 29, 1. —fricante manu, XXIX, 10, 2.—fricatur hic muscus, XXVII, 75, 1.— fricatur diluto, XXIII, 64, 1.—fricatur vento tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1 — friectur si cachrys, XXIV, 60, 1.— fricetur radice asphodeli caput, XXII, 32, 5.—fricentur dentes ea radice, XXII, 33, 2.—fricentur vitiligines, XX, 59, 1.—fricari defluvia capitis, XX, 13, 3.—fricari oculos, XXVIII, 47, 5. — fricari iubent podagram, XXXII, 36, 1.—fricari ursino adipe, XXVIII, 56, 1.—fricari cum ratione, XXVIII, 14, 1.—fricatae manu mensae, XIII, 30, 3.—fricando lichene, XXIII, 63, 2. fricando odorata, XII, 54, 6.—fricandam urticae naturam, XXII, 15, 5.

Frigidus liquor, XXXVI, 67, 3.— frigida terra, XVII, 3, 8.—frigidi sudoris torporem affert, XXIX, 28, 1. —frigidam hauriendo, XXXI, 37, 1. —frigidum interponere, XXVIII, 14, 3.—frigidum picari, XVIII, 74, 9.— frigida hieme, XVI, 23, 4.— frigida vi necat, XXIX, 23, 1.—frigido mari utuntur, XXXI, 33, 1.—frigidi situs, XVII, 16, 1.—frigidae potus, XXIII, 3, 12.—frigidae potu somnos antecedere, XXVIII, 14, 3.—frigidae exiguum habeat, XXI, 49, 2. — frigida abluantur, XXI, 73, 3.—frigida colluere ora matutinis, XXVIII, 14, 3. —frigida danda cognominari se praeferens, XXVI, 8, 1.—frigida foveri, XXVIII, 50, 2. frigida lavari persuasit, XXIX, 5, 4.—frigida mergi, XVIII, 23, 2.—frigida multa adstringere corpora, XXV, 38, 1.—frigida loca, XVIII, 7, 2.—frigidos potus, XXXVI, 1, 2.—frigidas febres, XXVI, 71, 1. — frigidis gaudent, XVI, 61, 1.—napi, XVIII, 35, 1. — frigidior aqua sentitur, XXXI, 23, 2.—frigidior plaga, VIII, 34, 1.—frigidior facta regio, XVII, 3, 5.—frigidior siderum color, II, 16, 1.— frigidius vinum, XIV, 6, 4 —frigidius caelum, II, 53, 1.—frigidiore flatu, XVII, 37, 1.—frigidiore natura, XXXIV, 50, 1.—frigidiores aquae, XXXI, 28, 3. —frigidiora corpora faciunt vomitiones, XI, 117, 1.—frigidissimus sanguis, VIII, 12, 2.—frigidissimum cerebrum, XI, 49, 1. — frigidissimae haustu aquae, XXXI, 23, 3. — frigidissimi loci, XVIII, 19, 2.—frigidissimi venti, XVIII, 77. 6.—ventorum, II, 48, 2.

Frigunt hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — fricta faba, XXII, 69, 1.—fricta ova, XXIX, 11, 4.

Frigus adussit, XX, 51, 8.—quae frigus usserit, XXII, 57, 1. — vites adurit, XVII, 41, 1 —inimicum lauro, XVI, 59, 2.—intolerabile, XX, 51, 6.— frigus roscidum Lunae, XVIII, 69, 4. — frigoris impatientes, VIII, 10, 1.—impatiens (asinus), VIII, 68, 1 —impatientissimum pisum, XVIII, 31, 1.—frigoris iniuriam timere nolito, XVIII, 67, 2.—frigoris indicium in aquis, etc. XXXI, 22, 1.—frigoris finiti indicium, XVIII, 67, 2.—frigoris palma, XXXI, 24, 1.—frigoris

H

VII, 37, 1. — habere honorem ei volentes, XXXIV, 49, 23. — habere secum surculum, etc., XXIII, 81, 3. — habens effectum, XXIII, 49, 1. — habente culpam, II, 63, 2. — habetur inter remedia, XXII, 28, 1. — in praesentissimis remediis, XXVIII, 44, 1. — efficacissimus, XXXII, 47, 1. — habetur felicior, XXIV, 43, 1. — habetur salubrius, XXII, 72, 1. — utilissimus, XVI, 92, 1. — inutilis, XX, 35, 1. — habetur mitigatorium, XXVIII, 47, 5. — habetur nefas, III, 9, 11. — habetur inter diras, XXVIII, 5, 4. — habentur in auguriis, XXXI, 48, 2. — habebatur loco mercis, XXXIII, 13, 5. — habebitur in simili genere, XIX, 22, 2. — haberi senatum, VIII, 70, 8. — haberi summum senatorem, VII, 45, 2. — habitus piscium nobilissimus, IX, 27, 1. — habitus in brachio assidue, etc., XXVIII, 9, 1. — habitum loco prodigii, VIII, 69, 3. — vice prodigii, VII, 16, 2. — habitas in bonore gemmas, XXXVII, 23, 2. — habenda est in cura peritia villicorum, XVIII, 7, 4. — habenda in manu est, XXVI, 58, 2. — habendi cupido, XXXIII, 14, 1. — habendi spes, XIV, 1, 4.

Habilis locus retibus pandendis, IX, 9, 2. — habile tundendo non est, XXXIV, 43, 1. — habili mixtura, XI, 55, 1. — habiles nidi pullis occultandis, X, 49, 2.

Habitabiles casae, IX, 12, 1.

Habito: habitat in insula, VIII, 38, 2. — habitat in corde mens, XI, 69, 2. — habitat in oculis animus, XI, 54, 4. — habitant deinde, etc., V, 8, 1. — habitant ad Strymona, XXII, 12, 1. — habitant in arboribus aves, XVIII, 87, 2. — in queis habitabant, XVIII, 3, 5. — habitavit ubi Circe, XXV, 5, 2. — habitaverit in Thessalia, XXXIV, 19, 19. — habitare comiter, XVII, 1; 3. — habitare tanti, XVII, 1, 3. — habitare bene, XVIII, 6, 6. — habitare circum, etc., II, 8, 3. — habitasse ibi V, 29, 6. — habitantes ad occasum, II, 72, 1. — habitantes secundum montem, VII, 57, 11. — habitantibus in plaga meridiana, II, 8, 3. — habitatur in terris, II, 13, 7. — habitatur (oppidum), VI, 31, 12. habitatur Telmessum, V, 29, 5. — habitatur insula, II, 75, 2. — habitantur oppido, etc. III, 27, 1. — habitari haec quidam tradunt, IV, 27, 7. — habitari rura, XIX, 19, 2. — habitata insula urbibus, V, 35, 2. — habitati soli vestigia, V, 1, 13. — habitata littora, V, 33, 2. — habitata millia urbium, V, 11, 1.

Habitus animi, XI, 94, 1. — habitus multiplex, VIII, 52, 2. — habitus ridiculi Gryllus, XXXV, 37, 3. — habitum caeli mutavit, XVII, 3, 5. — habitum maris praesagire, XXXVII, 56, 2. — habitum mutant, VIII, 52, 1. — habitum plantae nunquam excellentibus, XIX, 41, 6. — habitu utroque luna plena est, XVIII, 68, 10. — habitu Eleo, XXXIV, 19, 42. — habitu eodem statuit sibi statuam, XXXIV, 10, 1. — habitu inenarrabili, VIII, 7, 3. — habitu tali, VII, 54, 6. — habitu triumphali, XXXIV, 16, 1. — habitu virginis occultatus, XXXV, 40, 9. — habitu macularum distant, XVI, 62, 5.

Hactenus contenti simus, XXXI, 20, 1. — hactenus de foliis, XVI, 38, 2. — hactenus dicta sint, XIX, 62, 3. — hactenus fere sunt, XIV, 1, 1. — hactenus habent se medicinae, etc. XXIII, 83, 1. — hactenus transcurrat expositio, IX, 64, 1. — hactenus Trogus, XI, 114, 3.

— messis, XVIII, 71, 1. —ptisana, XXVIII, 33, 5.—stipula, XVII, 47, 1. hordaceum panem si hirci ederint, XXVIII, 81, 2.—hordaceo pane uti, XXII, 65, 1.— hordaceis segetibus, XXV, 99, 1.

Hordearia pira, XV, 16, 3.—aprun, XV, 12, 1.

Hordearii gladiatores, XVIII, 14, 1.

Hordeum (de eo prolixe), XVIII, 13, 1 et seqq.—(medicinae ex eo), XXII, 65, 1. — (quando seritur), XVIII, 10, 1. — ex omnibus primum seritur, XVIII, 13, 1. — erumpit die VII, XVIII, 10, 2. — nisi siccum ne sarrito, XVIII, 65, 4.—maturescens, imbre laeditur, XVIII, 44, 3.— exteritur in area, XVIII, 10, 9. — hordeum, cui sunt bini anguli, XVIII, 15, 1. — glabrum, XVIII, 15, 1.—levissimum, XVIII, 11, 1. murinum, XXII, 65, 1. — maxime nodum, XVIII, 10, 9. — restibile, XXVII, 63, 1. — trimestre, XVIII, 46, 2.—degenerat in avenam, XVIII, 44, 1. —hordei granum, XIII, 10, 2. —hordei grana spicantur crinito textu, XVIII, 10, 8.—hordei stipula bubus gratissima, XVIII, 72, 1. — hordei succo, VIII, 7, 4. — hordeo arista mordacior, XVIII, 10, 9. — scabra folia, XVIII, 10, 7.—octona genicula, XVIII, 10, 5.—palea tenuior, XVIII, 73, 3. — venti nocent, XVIII, 44, 2. —hordeo florenti nocet imber, XVIII, 44, 3. —hordeo dabitur tenue solum, XVIII, 46, 3. — hordeum appellant (Arabes) Riphearma, VI, 32, 15 — sublatum ubi protinus serant, XVII, 3, 6. — hordeum enecat aegilops, XVIII, 44, 5.—hordeum ut spernant iumenta, XIII, 47, 1.—hordeo maturato, XVIII, 66, 4. — turgescente, XXVI, 40, 1. — farrago ex hordeo, XVIII, 41, 1.

Hormenum vocant, XIX, 42, 5.— Attici vocant, XX, 43, 1.

Hormesion (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 8.

Horminodes (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2.

Horminum (vel *Horminos*), XVIII, 22, 1.—(medicinae ex eo), XXII, 76, 1.—(quando seritur), XVIII, 10, 1. — horminos agrios facit appetentiam Veneris, XXVI, 60, 1.

Horologium in fastigio Musei, XXXVII, 6, 2.—horologium solarium, VII, 60, 2 et 3.—horologium sub tecto, VII, 60, 4. — horologium quis primus ostendit, II, 78, 1.

Horoscopa vasa, II, 74, 1.

Horreo: horrent ita, VIII, 68, 3.— horrent vites sudibus, XIV, 3, 3.— horrentes crine sanguineo cometae, II. 22, 1.—horrentibus villis, VIII, 61, 8. — horrendi morsus animal, VIII, 47, 1. — horrenda cautes, II, 98, 1.

Horreum: horrea frumenti, XV, 8, 1.—horrea exaedificari, XVIII, 73, 1.—horreis ventilandis praesideret, XXII, 57, 2.

Horridus: horrida glans, XVI, 8, 2.—horrida spinis myrrha, XII, 34, 1.—horridi fulgoris, XXXVII, 25, 2. —horridum spinis caulem, XXVII, 47, 1. — horridam tempestatem, XVIII, 79, 3.—horridae aspectu apes, XI, 19, 1.—horrida folia, XIX, 25, 2. — horrida ad effectum, XX, 51, 1. — horrida sidera, XVIII, 69, 1. — horrida custodibus signa, XIII, 4, 3. — horridior naturae facies, XXIV, 1, 1.— horridior est mas, XXXIII, 33, 1 —horridior picea, XVI, 19, 3. —resina, XVI, 23, 1.

Horror est spectare feras, etc., XXVIII, 2, 1.—horror solitudinum, V, 1, 6.—horror accessionum, XXVIII, 2, 1.—horror tertianae et quartanae,

I.

fetus, IX, 7, 2. — infantiae adalligati surculi curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — infantia pomi, XV, 21, 1. — infantiae anni, VII, 51, 2. — cervi ab infantia educati, X, 83, 10.

Infarcire bracteas leviore materia, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Infatigabilem cursum, XXVIII, 78, 1.

Infaustus: infausta sacris omnibus smilax, XVI, 63, 1. — infausto Atheniensium, XVI, 66, 4. — infausto incepto, IV, 5, 2. — infausto omine, VII, 15, 2.

Infector succus purpurae, XI, 2, 4. —infectores, XXXV, 25, 2. — lanarum, XX, 25, 1.

Infectus aër, IX, 6, 4. — infectus chrysocollae modo, XXXV, 28, 1. — infectus halitu terrae, XI, 12, 2. — infecta conchylio lana, XXXII, 25, 1. —infecta fumo iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — infectum fronde mel, XI, 13, 1. — infectum nascatur, XXI, 13, 1. — infectae ita vestis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — infecti damni, XXXVI, 2, 2. — infecto obiter mundo, XXX, 2, 4. — infecti iam sole populi, VI, 22, 2. — infectae palpebrae, XI, 56, 1. —infecta vellera viventium, VIII, 74, 3. — infecta vapore vellera, XXVIII, 28, 3. — infectus carbones, XXXV 25, 1. — infectis tractatu manibus, XV, 24, 2. —infectis manibus semine raphani, XX, 13, 2.

Infectus lanarum, VIII, 73, 4.

Infecunditas naturalis, XI, 16, 3.

Infecundus: infecunda ad omnia terra, XVII, 3, 9. — infecunda iudicatur, XVII, 35, 4. — infecundum sabulum, XVII, 3, 1. —infecunda sunt, etc. X, 73, 1. — infecunda firmiora fertilibus, XVI, 77, 3.

Infelicitas pumiliorum, XII, 6, 1.

Infelix dici non debet, felix non potest, VII, 45, 2. — infelix lolium, XXII, 77, 1. — infelicis ingenii est, I, Praef. 18. — infelicis monumenti inscriptio, XXIX, 5, 5. — infelici terris stirpe, VII, 6, 1. — infelicem arborem appellat myricen, XXIV, 41, 1. —infelices arbores, XVI, 45, 1. — infelicia ligna appellamus, XIII, 37, 1.

Infercivntur verius, quam, etc. XXXV, 48, 1.

Inferi dii, VII, 53, 5. — inferi descripti, II, 5, 2. — inferi si ulli essent, II, 63, 5. — inferorum colloquia, XXX, 5, 1. — inferorum umbras, XXXVII, 73, 4. — inferum evocatione, XXX, 2, 2. — inferis sensum dare, VII, 56, 1. — inferos (qui) tantum colunt, V, 8, 3. —inferos utinam consuluisset Nero, XXX, 5, 2. — inter inferos umbrae, VII, 56, 3. — illa nos ad inferos agunt, etc. XXXIII, 1, 2. — ubi monstratur ad inferos aditus, XXVII, 2, 1. — remissus ab inferis, VII, 53, 5. — extrahente ab inferis Hercule, XXVII, 2, 1.

Inferior pars Aegypti, V, 9, 2. — Cyrenaicae, XIII, 30, 5. — radicis, XXVI, 46, 1. — tabulae, XXXV, 36, 28. — inferior terra, XVIII, 29, 1. — Inferior a terra, XVI, 36, 1. — inferior bonitate ammineis, XIV, 4, 5. — nulli amnium claritate inferior, III, 20, 3. — nec ullo violentia inferior, II, 46, 4. — inferior in hominum effigie, XXXIV, 19, 22. — inferiori labro, IX, 30, 1. — inferiore parte pinguior sanguis, XI, 90, 1. — inferiore caelo, II, 57, 1. — inferiores crustae, XX, 72, 1. — dentes, XXX, 8, 1. — stellae, II, 12, 3. — inferiores nullis serpentibus veneno, XXIX, 22, 2. — inferiora regna, VI, 29, 1. — inflationes pellunt in inferiora, XXIV, 38, 2. — nullo inferius nobilitate, IV, 28, 3.

Inferna: profluvium sanguinis per

insepulto exemptus dens, XXVIII, 11, 1. — insepultis ossibus terram regimus, II, 63, 6.

Insequor: insequitur morsum tumor, XX, 6, 2. — insequitur sudor, XXVII, 76, 1. — insequuntur solem, II, 12, 3. — insequi serpentes, XXIX, 12, 1. — insequente anno, XVIII, 67, 7. — contra insequentes fugax, VIII, 38, 2. — insequuturo imbre, XVIII, 78, 1. — insequutus sol acrior, XVII, 37, 11. — insequuti aestus, XVIII, 65, 5.

Insero (i. e. ponere): inserit in os, X, 82, 1. — inserunt naribus dactylon, XXIV, 119, 1. — inseruit natura, XI, 1, 3. — remedia herbis invisis, XXII, 7, 2. — surdis etiam rebus artes salutares, XXVII, 120, 1. — inseruere tertium ordinem, XXXIII, 7, 1. — inserere caput, XXXII, 5, 1. — inserere hoc loco, III, 9, 12. — inserentes ossa humana, XXVIII, 2, 4. — inserere verba, XVII, 47, 6. — inserere tecto lapidem, XXXVI, 50, 1. — inseritur bacchar vestibus, XXI, 77, 1. — coronis, XX, 91, 1. — plurimis compositionibus, XXII, 49, 1. — mensis glans, XVI, 6, 1. — smaragdis tanos, XXVII, 19, 1. — inseritur apte, XXXV, 52, 4. — inseratur in eis si solis nomen, XXXVII, 40, 4. — inseri in avium nidis, XXIV, 113, 1. — inseri genti suae alienam imaginem, XXXV, 2, 5. — insertum vestibus absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — inserta margaritarum pondera, XXXIII, 12, 2. — inserendo crustis maculas, XXXV, 1, 3. — inserendis manibus, XXXII, 8, 1.

Insero (i. e. serere): inserere semine natura docuit, XVII, 22, 1. — inserere raphanis elleborum, XXV, 24, 1. — inserere firmissimum, et faecundius, quam serere, XVII, 26, 4. — inseruntur tuberes, XVII, 14, 5. — quaedam omni genere, XVII, 26, 4. — inserantur poma, XVIII, 65, 3. — insertae castris vites, XIV, 3, 8. — inserendi ingenium, XV, 15, 1. — ratio nova, XVII, 30, 8. — inserendi genus inter herbas, XIX, 41, 7. — insita nucibus arbutus, etc. XV, 17, 1. — insito cucumeris semine, XIX, 23, 4. — insito restituenda, XVII, 40, 1. — insito trunco quae proveniunt, XVII, 9, 1. — insiti lapidum naturae ignes, II, 114, 1. — insita in plantario, XVII, 24, 7. — moriuntur, VII, 13, 2; XVII, 37, 6. — insitorum capacissimae arbores, XVII, 26, 4. — insitis aptissima siccitas, XVII, 25, 3.

Insessa laxitate, V, 11, 3.

Insideo: insidet collem Ioppe, V, 14, 3. — insident verticem Pisidae, V, 24, 1. — insident Scythae, VI, 20, 1. — insident frondibus roborum rores, XVI, 11, 2. — insident equis, VIII, 65, 3 — insidere clavn, X, 20, 1. — insidere expedit, XXIV, 7, 1. — insidere partem Galatiae Galli, V, 42, 1. — insidere portentis, XI, 109, 2. — insidentur aves, X, 76, 3.

Insidiae abortuum, XXX, 44, 1. — latronum, VIII, 22, 1. — magicae, XXVIII, 27, 11. — testamentorum, XXIX, 8, 5. — insidiae excidant, XXXII, 5, 3. — insidiae si fefellerint, XIII, 52, 1. — insidiarum metu, VIII, 5, 1. — tantum insidiarum est vitae, XI, 116, 1. — insidias barbarorum coarguendas, XXXVII, 60, 3. — insidias comparare, VIII, 39, 1. — insidias quis ita timeret? XXI, 9, 2. — insidias tendimus cunctis animalibus, XIX, 2, 4. — insidias moliri avibus, XVI, 91, 1. — insidias non ignorat mugil, XXXII, 5, 2. — insidiis interemptis, XXXIV, 13, 1. — insidiis petita vita, VII, 46, 2. — insidiis tantis, XXI, 44, 2. — insidiis resistit adeps leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1.

VII, 57, 1.—epulari, etc. VIII, 68, 4.—exprimere species, XXXV, 36, 1.—feras pascere, VIII, 78, 2.—pingere lacunaria, XXXV, 40, 1.—vestire lectos, etc. IX, 13, 1.—ludos Laribus, XXXVI, 70, 1.—os adsperire, XXXV, 35, 1.—primus picturam, etc. XXXV, 37, 5.—radi quotidie, VII, 59, 1.—sacerdotes, XVIII, 2, 1.—saginare pavones, X, 23, 1. salinas, XXXI, 41, 5.—saltare togatas, VII, 49, 6.—novam sectam, XXIX, 5, 2.—statuas, XXXIV, 11, 2.—vivaria Fulvius, IX, 82, 1.—instituerunt maiores, XXXV, 58, 1.—ferias diesque festos, XVIII, 69, 5.—instituere primi omnium, XXXIII, 8, 3.—bibliothecas, XXXV, 2, 6.—adstringere corpora, etc. XXV, 38, 1.—sile pingere, XXXIII, 56, 2.—instituerat saevire, VIII, 5, 6.—scrutari causas morborum, XXVI, 8, 1.—tingere purpuram, VI, 36, 4.—instituisse hic videtur, ut, XXXVII, 3, 2.—instituisse medicinam hanc, XXIX, 2, 1.—institutus haeres bonis omnibus, VII, 36, 2.—institutus a praeceptore, XXX, 2, 1.—instituta eviratio, XXIX, 8, 10.—instituta religio, III, 9, 12.—instituta a Romulo sacra, XIV, 14, 1.—instituta valetudinis, causa, XXIX, 8, 9.—institutum tunc, VII, 55, 1.—id in Samothrace, XXXIII, 6, 7.—picturae certamen, XXXV, 35, 1.—institutum, ut ieiuni biberent, XIV, 28, 5.—Institutum est adscribere, etc. XXXV, 5, 2.—institutum onus, VIII, 26, 1.—instituti operis quaestio non est, XXXV, 5, 1; XXXV, 34, 1.—instituti operis causa prior, XXXV, 11, 1.—instituto convenit operi, II, 45, 4.—instituto operi ut nihil desit, XXXVII, 1, 1.—instituto collegio, II, 23, 4.—ordine, IV, 27, 1.

Institutum: instituti modo utilis brevitas, XXXV, 1, 1.—instituti veteris non fuit, VII, 55, 1.—instituti publici fuit, XXXIV, 17, 3.—instituta multa, IX, 39, 2.

Insto: instat, ut creditor, XXVI, 28, 1.—institerat fera profugienti, VIII, 21, 3.—instaret quum testis, XXXV, 8, 2.—instare motum terrae, II, 81, 1.—instantium multitudo, XXIX, 1, 1.

Instratus equus ornatu regio, VIII, 64, 1.

Instrumentum hoc (anuli), XXXIII, 6, 10.—instrumentum vitae, XXXIV, 39, 1.—instrumentum rusticum, XVIII, 8, 4.—instrumento hoc (pluma anserina), X, 27, 3.—instrumento noxio, XIII, 43, 2.—instrumenta ciborum, dentes, VII, 51, 3.—instrumenta luxuriae, IX, 13, 1.—instrumenta vitae nitidioris, XIII, 0, 4.

Instruo: instruunt acies, XI, 18, 3.—instruunt medicinam metella aeris, XXXIV, 22, 1.—instruxisse delicias nobiliter, etc. XXIII, 2, 1.—instruuntur parietes, XXXV, 48, 1.

Instupens: instupente membro, XXVIII, 7, 3.

Insuavis: cibo non insuavis, XXIV, 97, 1.

Insula in primis clara ac valida, XXIX, 2, 1.—mari immenso circumdata, III, 9, 5.—silvosa cedri genere, XXXVII, 11, 9.—aequalis freto, III, 12, 1.—insula arsit, II, 110, 4.—emersit, IV, 23, 4.—nata, IV, 23, 4.—repente enata, IV, 22, 3.—insulam efficit amnis, III, 29, 2.—insulae quaedam fluctuant, II, 96, 2; III, 17, 3; XVI, 66, 1.—insulae odoriferae, VI, 32, 12.—clarae, II, 89, 1.—immensae, II, 112, 7.—pestiferae navigantibus, V, 35, 3.—

rivus intersit, VIII, 68, 3. — interesse sacris votisve, XXVIII, 17, 1. — interesse Deos omnibus negotiis, XXVIII, 5, 5.—interesse capturae, IX, 23, 2. — interesse digiti debent, XIX, 34, 2.— interesse sesquipedes oportet, XVII, 35, 7. — pedes quinos, XVII, 35, 15.— non amplius interesse, etc. VI, 12, 2.

Interfector Achillis, XXXIV, 19, 27.— interfector Ciceronis, XIV, 28, 7.— interfectores Archilochi, VII, 30, 2.

Interficio: interfici fucos ab apibus, XI, 18, 2.— interfici ab Oreste matrem, XXXV, 40, 19.— interfecti calvaria, XXVIII, 2, 4. — interfecti in legatione, XXXIV, 11, 3 et 4.

Interfluens: Interfluente amne, VI, 32, 3. — Euripo, IV, 21, 1. freto angusto, III, 11, 1 — medium oppidum flumine, XXXVI, 20, 1. — interfluentes amnes, III, 3, 1.

Interfluo Euphrate, VI, 30, 4.

Interfregerit ventus, XVII, 30, 1.

Interfusus Oceanus, II, 68, 3.— interfuso mari, III, 14, 1.—interfuso opacitate, VI, 25, 2.

Intergerii minimum, XIII, 26, 1.

Intergerinis pilarum, XI, 10, 3.

Intergerivorum ratio non patitur, XXXV, 49, 4.

Interi potioni possint, XXVIII, 80, 1.

Interim, XV, 32, 1.— interim (pro interdum), VIII, 18, 1; IX, 7, 2: IX, 21, 1; X, 59, 1; XIII, 9, 5; XIV, 25, 7; XV, 26, 1; XVI, 38, 2; XXII, 22, 1; XXV, 6, 4. — interim a nobis dici naturas, XIV, 1, 1. — interim edomari, XVII. 30, 8.— interim fortius agetur, XXII, 3, 2. — interim invenisse, XXXIII, 2, 1.— interim pluere, II, 38, 3.

Interimo: interimit statim, XXIX, 18, 1.— interimunt eos, eum plures fuere, XI, 18, 2.— interimunt ipsae sese, XXV, 55, 2.—interemit medicus, XXIX, 30, 1.—interemit sors ea Aeschylum, X, 3, 2. — interemere familias fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — interimi fuste, XXXII, 5, 1. — eo morbo, XXIV, 113, 1.—interimente nullo, VI, 24, 10. — interemptus abortu, VII, 8, 1.—a Parthis, II, 57, 1.— a patre, XXXVII, 4, 2.— a C. Cesare rex, V, 1, 11.— veneno Neronis, VII, 11, 2. — interemptus paene, VII, 46, 2. — interempta alterutra, VIII, 35, 2.— interemptum non ob aliud sciam, XXIX, 12, 2.— interempto cane, VIII, 71, 3. — interempti suspendio, XXVIII, 2, 4.—vi, XXVIII, 2, 4. — interemptas uxores, XXVII, 2, 1.—interemptis ita quam multis, XIV, 28, 3. — maribus, VII, 2, 24. — Scipionibus, II, 111, 4. — insidiis Tarquinii, XXXIV, 13, 2.

Interior Africa, XIII, 33, 1. — cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 4. — interior cortex, XXXIV, 35, 3. — nucleus, XIII, 32, 2.—interior ora, VI, 8, 1. — pars Italiae, III, 6, 8. — interior sectura ponatur, XVII, 28, 1.—interior tilia corticis ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — interioris generis alumen, XXXV, 52, 5.—interiori ambitu, V, 8, 1.—interiore aura, XI, 112, 1.— interiore carne, XVI, 94, 1. — interiore gaudio, II, 23, 5.— interiore situ, VI, 20, 6. — interiores absides, II, 13, 3.— interiores insulae, VI, 34, 5. — interiores nervi, X, 88, 2. — interiora dicantur, V, 19, 1. — interiora Asiae, VI, 11, 1.— interiora maria, III, Prooem. 1.— interiora nomina, V, 29, 6. — interiora tenent Bithyni, V, 43, 4. — interiora fici, XIII, 15, 1. —

K

L

segetis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — laetius omnia proveniunt, XVIII, 4, 4. — laetius operit toros umbra platani, XVII, 18, 2. — laetius renasci, XXI, 23, 1.

Laevigo: laevigat aeque, XXXVI, 9, 2. — laevigatur dente scabritia chartae, XIII, 25, 1. — laevigatur falce truncus, XVII, 24, 1. — laevigantur cote lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — laevigatis commissuris, XXXI, 31, 1. — laevigandam cutem in facie, XX, 10, 1. — ad laevigandam cutem, XXXVI, 31, 1. — laeviganda corpora, XXXVI, 42, 1.

Laevis brassica, XX, 32; 2. — laevis in candore, XXXVII, 73, 2. — laevis cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — laevis cicutae caulis, XXV, 95, 1. — laevis herba, XXVII, 89, 1. — laeva genus acanthi, XXII, 34, 1. — laeve folium, XIX, 26, 2. — laeve modice, XXXV, 51, 3. — laevi cuneo, XVII, 24, 5. — laevi semine, XXVI, 63, 1. — laeves conchae, IX, 52, 1. laeves chamae, XXXII, 53, 4. — laevia folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — laevia minus folia, XVI, 36, 1. — laevia rerum corpuscula, XXII, 61, 2. — laevior galla, XVI, 9, 1. — laeviora urticae folia, XXVII, 57, 1.

Laevitas: laevitatem odere polypi, II, 46, 2. — laevitate continua lubricum corpus, II, 3, 2.

Laevor absolutus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — laevor chartae, XIII, 24, 1. — laevor unionum, IX, 56, 1. — laevore laterum sexangulo, XXXVII, 15, 2. — laevore probatur, XVIII, 47, 1. — laevorem corpori afferunt cochleae, XXX, 43, 4. — propter laevorem est tenacissimum, XXXIII, 27, 2.

Laevus calceus, II, 5, 8. — laeva papilla, XI, 69, 1. — laeva pars, XXVIII, 56, 1. — laeva mamma, XXII, 23, 3. — si in laevam detorserit, XXVIII, 27, 2. — laevum agere cursum, II, 6, 4. — laeva manu, XXVIII, 6, 3. — laeva manu averso, XXVIII, 11, 1. — laeva manu pinxit, XXXV, 7, 2. — laeva manu quibusdam vires praecipuae, VII, 17, 2. — laeva parte mundi ortus est, II, 55, 2. — ab laeva, XXXV, 45, 1. — laevo brachio, XXIV, 107, 1. — laevo latere, XVI, 76, 6. — laeva dextra, II, 8, 3. — dextra laevaque, V, 9, 2; XI, 103, 1. — laeva fulmina prospera, II, 55, 2. — laeva Mauritaniae, VI, 37, 1. — laeva fluminis obtinent Chaldaei, VI, 32, 4. — in laeva se flectens, III, 6, 5. — laevis manibus, XXXIII, 4, 6.

Lageae vites, XIV, 4, 15.

Lagena: lagenae collum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — lagenae spectabiles, XVI, 56, 2. — lagenis vini subditis pro Mamertino, XIV, 8, 6. — defervere passi mustum in lagenis, XIV, 11, 4.

Laginem vocant, XXIV, 89, 1.

Lagonoponos, XX, 13, 1.

Lagopus, X, 68, 1. — (remedia ex ea) XXVI, 34, 2.

Lalisiones, VIII, 69, 5.

Lama, mastiche, XII, 36, 1.

Lambo: lambit mare terras, III, 1, 2. — lambunt alia, X, 91, 1. — lambunt rorem cicadae, XI, 32, 2. — lambunt currentes canes iuxta Nilum, VIII, 61, 6. — lambunt formicas ursi, VIII, 41, 5. — lambunt in potu, qui, X, 94, 1. — lambat sanguinem, XXXV, 36, 35. — lambere aquam, XXIII, 75, 2. — oleam, XVII, 37, 17. — vestigia, VIII, 21, 3. — lambens vulnus suum canis, XXXIV, 17, 3. — lambentes se boves, XVIII, 88, 1. — lambentiam suum sanguinem, XI, 77,

XIX, 48, 1. — lapidosius misy, XXXIV, 30, 2.

Lapillus, qua parte erat in terra, XXIX, 29, 1. — lapillus eiectus calculoso, XXVIII, 9, 2. — lapillum pede sustinentes, X, 30, 2.—lapillum eximendum e vipera, XXIX, 21, 1. — lapilli qui vocantur cinaedia, XXIX, 38, 10. — lapilli in renibus, XI, 84, 1.—lapilli in alvo aetitae, XXXVI, 39, 2. — in iocineribus apri, XXVIII, 60, 1. —ex asello pisce alligantur in febribus, XXXII, 38, 1. — in gallinaceorum, etc. vesica, XXX, 21, 2.—chelidonii, XI, 79, 3.— e ventre pullorum hirundinum, XXX, 27, 4.—lapilli marini, XXVIII, 33, 5.— apprehensi ponderculo, XI, 10, 4.— lapillorum millibus vilius aurum, XXXIII, 6, 6. — lapillis correptis, IX, 54, 1. — lapillos abiici, X, 30, 3.—lapillos gerit lithospermon, XXVII, 74, 1. — lapillos rumpi, XXVII, 51, 1.

Lapis aetites, X, 4, 1.—lapis albus dentata serra secatur, XXXVI, 48, 1. —lapis contunditur in ipso campo, XVII, 4, 3.—lapis Heraclius Lydius, XXXIII, 43, 1.— lapis duritia marmoris, XXXVI, 46, 1.—lapis fugitivus, XXXVI, 23, 1.—lapis molaris ubi utilior, XXXVI, 30, 1. — lapis natura mollissimus, XXXVI, 44, 1. —lapis sarcophagus, II, 98, 1.—lapis, non saxum est, XXXVI, 30, 1. — lapis, non saxum, est silex, XXXVI, 49, 2.—lapis schistos, XXXIII, 25, 1.—lapis Syrites, XI, 83, 1. — lapis translucidus in Aegypto, XXXVI, 28, 1. — lapis vitri modo translucidus, XXXVI, 46, 1. — lapis vena fissili scinditur, XXXVI, 27, 1.—lapis viridis, XXXVI, 44, 1. — lapis vulgaris, XXVII, 75, 1.— lapis, qui invenitur in scorpionis marini cauda, XXXII, 32, 1.—lapis e sole decidit, II, 59, 2. — lapis ab Vrbe decimus, XIV, 5, 4.—ab octavi lapidis diverticulo, XXXI, 25, 1. — lapidis duritiam antecedens, XXXVI, 58, 1. — lapidis gleba soluta imaginem Sileni exstitisse, XXXVI, 4, 4. —lapidis ex herba nascentis, XXVII, 74, 2. — lapidis quadrati, XXXVI, 49, 5 et 7. — lapidis rigore quid pigrius? XXXVI, 25, 1. — lapidem in capite qui pisces habere existimantur, IX, 24, 1. — lapidem fieri ex pulvere merso, XXXV, 47, 1. —concrescere in lapidem, XXXVI, 45, 3. — lapidem integrum fluctuare, XXXVI, 26, 1. — Scyrium innatare, II, 106, 13.— lapidem serra, qua lignum, secant, XXXVI, 44, 1.—lapidem unctum flagrare, II, 111, 3.—lapidem pingere coepimus, XXXV, 1, 2.— lapidem a cane morsum, XXIX, 32, 5. — ad secundum lapidem, X, 60, 2. — ad quartum a Neapoli lapidem, XIV, 8, 9. — circa octavum lapidem, X, 41, 2. — intra xc lapidem, VI, 30, 5. — iuxta nonum lapidem, XV, 40, 4.—iuxta tertium ab ea lapidem, VI, 30, 6. —per lapidem specularem intuentibus, XXXV, 36, 34. — lapide consterni scrobes, XVII, 16, 3. —lapide recepto in corpus (arboris), XVI, 76, 3. — lapide percussis medetur narcissus XXI, 75, 1.— lapide polito, XXXVI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 22, 1. — lapide exstructa aedicula, VI, 37, 2.—omnes ex uno lapide, XXXVI, 4, 17.—a centesimo lapide, XXXIII, 21, 8. — lapide xx ab Vrbe, XXXIII, 56, 2. — lapidea medicinales, ad pigmenta pertinentes, etc. XXXVI, 43, 1.—lapidea mortariorum, XXXVI, 43, 1. — lapides nigri, quorum auctoritas venit in marmora, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lapides

segetis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — laetius omnia proveniunt, XVIII, 4, 4. — laetius operit toros umbra platani, XVII, 18, 2 — laetius renasci, XXI, 33, 1.

Laevigo: laevigat aeque, XXXVI, 9, 2. — laevigatur dente scabritia chartae, XIII, 25, 1. — laevigatur falce truncus, XVII, 24, 1. — laevigantur cote lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — laevigatis commissuris, XXXI, 31, 1. — laevigandam cutem in facie, XX, 10, 1. — ad laevigandam cutem, XXXVI, 31, 1. — laeviganda corpora, XXXVI, 42, 1.

Laevis brassica, XX, 32; 2. — laevis in candore, XXXVII, 73, 2. — laevis cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — laevis cicutae caulis, XXV, 95, 1. — laevis herba, XXVII, 89, 1. — laeve genus acanthi, XXII, 34, 1. — laeve folium, XIX, 26, 2. — laeve modice, XXXV, 54, 3. — laevi cuneo, XVII, 24, 5. — laevi semine, XXVI, 63, 1. — laeves conchae, IX, 52, 1. laeves chamae, XXXII, 53, 4. — laevia folia, XVIII, 40, 7. — laevis minus folia, XVI, 36, 1. — laevia rerum corpuscula, XXII, 61, 2. — laevior galla, XVI, 9, 1. — laeviora urticae folia, XXVII, 57, 1.

Laevitas: laevitatem odere polypi, II, 46, 2. — laevitate continua lubricum corpus, II, 3, 2.

Laevor absolutus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — laevor chartae, XIII, 24, 1. — laevor unionum, IX, 56, 1. — laevore laterum sexangulo, XXXVII, 15, 2. — laevore probatur, XVIII, 17, 1. — laevorem corpori afferunt cocleae, XXX, 43, 4. — propter laevorem est tenacissimum, XXXIII, 27, 2.

Laevus, calceus, II, 5, 8. — laeva papilla, XI, 69, 1. — laeva pars, XXVIII, 56, 1. — laeva mamma, XXII, 23, 3. — si in laevam detorserit, XXVIII, 27, 2. — laevam agere cursum, II, 6, 4. — laeva manu aversa, XXVIII, 6, 3. — laeva manu pinxit, XXXV, 7, 2. — laeva manu quibusdam vires praecipuae, VII, 17, 2. — laeva parte mundi ortus est, II, 55, 2. — ab laeva, XXXV, 45, 1. — laevo brachio, XXIV, 107, 1. — laevo latere, XVI, 76, 6. — laeva dextra, II, 8, 3, — dextra laevaque, V, 9, 2; XI, 103, 1. — laeva fulmina prospera, II, 55, 2. — laeva Mauritaniae, VI, 37, 1. — laeva fluminis obtinent Chaldaei, VI, 32, 4. — in laevam se flectens, III, 6, 5. — laevis manibus, XXXIII, 4, 6.

Lageae vites, XIV, 4, 15.

Lagena: lagenae collum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — lagenae spectabiles, XVI, 56, 2, — lagenis vini subditis pro Mamertino, XIV, 8, 6. — defervere passi mustum in lagenis, XIV, 11, 4.

Laginem vocant, XXIV, 89, 1.

Lagonoponos, XX, 13, 1.

Lagopus, X, 68, 1, — (remedia ex ea) XXVI, 34, 2.

Lalisiones, VIII, 69, 6.

Lama, mastiche, XII, 36, 1.

Lambo: lambit mare terras, III, 1, 2. — lambunt alia, X, 94, 1. — lambunt rorem cicadae, XI, 32, 2. — lambunt currentes canes iuxta Nilum, VIII, 61, 6. — lambunt formicas ursi, VIII, 44, 5. — lambunt in potu, qui, X, 94, 1. — lambat sanguinem, XXXV, 36, 35. — lambere aquam, XXIII, 75, 2. — oleam, XVII, 37, 17. — vestigia, VIII, 24, 3. — lambens vulnus suum canis, XXXIV, 47, 3. — lambentes se boves, XVIII, 88, 1. — lambentiam suum sanguinem, XI, 77,

myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — lippitudini abstergendae utilissimi penicilli, XXXI, 47, 2. — Instillatur plantaginis succus, XXV, 91, 2. — lippitudine carere, qui, etc XXVIII, 5, 7. — lippitudines arceri matutina salivae inunctione, XXVIII, 7, 2. — oculi inunguntur sero lactis bubuli, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lippitudines infantium sanant ova, XXIX, 11, 1. — contra eas posca oculos colluere, XXVIII, 44, 3. — medentur bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — oculi concri, XXXII, 24, 5. — flos cymbbati illinitur, XVI, 71, 1. — sanat lupinus adeps, etc. XXVIII, 47, 5.

Liquefacio: liquefacit sol, XXI, 49, 2. — liquefieri iubent, XXVIII, 38, 1. — liquefacta candens cera, XXXIII, 40, 4. — liquefactus sole adeps, XXXII, 24, 1. — liquefactum aceto atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — glutinum, XXVIII, 74, 3. — plumbum, XXXIV, 48, 3. — sevum, XXVIII, 70, 1.

Liquesco: liquescit argentum, XXXIV, 48, 2. — celerrime, XXXII, 24, 4. — facile sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — gutta saliva, XIX, 46, 1. — nullo humore liquescunt, XXXI, 39, 6. — liquescere in ore, XXXVII, 59, 1. donec liquescat, XX, 87. 1. — liquescens cito, XXVI, 38, 1. — liquescenti auro, XXIX, 25, 2. — liquescente cadmia, XXXIV, 34, 1. — nive, VIII, 81, 1.

Liquet: ut liqueret Insulam esse, VI, 24, 1.

Liquidus sensus, II, 80, 2. — liquidus ac purus succus, XI, 12, 2. — liquida compositio, XXXV, 13, 2. — liquida orobitis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — liquida resina, XXXVI, 57, 1. — liquidum alumen, XXXV, 52, 2 et 3. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 1. — fimum, XXX, 23, 1. — liquidum succo pingue, XI, 85, 1. — liquidae cerae mixta, XXVI, 92, 1. — liquido dulci, XIX, 29, 1. — liquida pice perunguntur, XXVIII, 81, 3. — liquidior flamma in carbunculis, XXXVII, 25, 1. — liquidior gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — liquidior alis icterias, XXXVII, 64, 1. — liquidiorem artne artem fecit, XXXIV, 19, 28. — liquidiorem initio, sed in terra spissantem se, XXVIII, 61, 2. — liquido (adv.) affirmare possumus, XXXVII, 10, 1. — liquido patebit, VI, 38, 5. — liquidius audiunt, X, 88, 1. — liquidiore flamma, III, 14, 7. — liquidiore succo, XVI, 49, 2.

Liquor frigidus, XXXVI, 67, 3. — liquor albus ovi, X, 74, 5; XXXVII, 23, 2. — liquor minimus in vena candida, IX, 60, 2. — liquor oleae generosior, III, 9, 8. — liquor olei, XII, 2, 2. — liquor nullus in maiore pretio, XXXI, 43, 2. — liquor qui primus fluit in fornacibus, XXXIV, 47, 3. — liquor purus levissimusque nivium, XVII, 2, 4. — liquor salis, VI, 17, 1 — liquor saluberrimus, X, 94, 2. — liquor soluti humoris, II, 39, 1. — liquor turbidus, XIII, 23, 3. — liquor mutetur in cinerem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — liquor siccatur solis ardore, II, 103, 1. — liquoris exquisiti genus, XXXI, 43, 1. — liquoris mellei, XXIV, 22, 1. — liquoris oleacei, XXXV, 51, 2. — liquorem attollunt in verticem, II, 65, 4. — liquorem omnem minui congelatione, XXXI, 21, 3. — liquorem minui gelando, II, 61, 2. — liquorem sensim praebent nives, XVII, 2, 4. — liquore candido ovorum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — liquore nimio abundat, XIII, 9, 4. — liquore veluti mellis cerosi, XXXII,

25, 3. — lividius marmor, XXXVI, 5, 1.

Livor: livorem recentem tollunt spongiae, XXXI, 47, 5. — livore spinae adhaerente, XXIX, 21, 2. — livore deprehenduntur, XXI, 45, 1. — livores levat brassica, XX, 34, 4. — emendant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — cortex raphani, XX, 13, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — lomentum, XXII, 69, 1.

Lixivius cinis, XIV, 25, 2. — lixivio cinere, XV, 18, 7; XXVIII, 75, 1.

Lobas vocant, XVIII, 10, 4.

Locatione pari, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Locator funeris, VII, 53, 3.

Loci muliebres, XXVI, 90, 6. — locorum muliebrium dolores, XXVIII, 9, 1. — locos appellant uterum, XI, 84, 1. — locis medicatis ante coitus, XXVIII, 77, 6.

Loco: locant in primis, X, 26, 1. — locavit ibi Atlantem, V, 1, 10. — locaverant simulacra deorum quaedam, XXXVI, 4, 1. — locaret effigiem Iovis, XXXV, 45, 3. — locantur in eodem situ, VI, 30, 6. — locantur ipsi medio fere spatio, V, 4, 2. — locarentur fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 1. — locari in sua tellure, XVII, 12, 2. — locari ita arborem, ut, etc. XVII, 16, 7. — locari solitum x CCM, XXXIV, 49, 2. — locatus hac effigie, VIII, 64, 2. — locatus est mons destra, etc. XXXVI, 39, 2. — locata tabula a parte ea muri, VII, 39, 1. — locatum est CCLV, XXXIV, 49, 2. — locato funere, VII, 53, 3.

Loculosum putamen, XV, 24, 3.

Loculus: loculo conditus in templo, VII, 2, 12. — loculi in quibus erant claves, XIV, 14, 2. — corpora in loculis, VII, 16, 3.

Locuples: locupletem esse negabat nisi qui reditu annuo, etc. XXXIII, 47, 1. — locupletes unde dicti, XVIII, 3, 2. — locupletior respublica, XXXIII, 17, 1.

Locupleto: locupletant vites, XIV, 4, 9. — locupletans Gallias marga, XVII, 4, 2.

Locus (plur. *Loci* vel *Loca*) bene aedificatus et cultus, XVIII, 6, 3. — locus Deae consecratus, VII, 36, 1. non tamen est diligentiae locus, VI, 21, 3. — locus recte ferax, XVII, 30, 1. — locus habilis retibus pandeudis, IX, 9, 2. — locus ictus fulmine, XXXVII, 5, 1. — magnus hic locus invitat, X, 98, 1. — locus poscebat, XXX, 1, 1. — locus si poscat, XVIII, 49, 1. — locus subtilitatis immensae, VI, 34, 3. — locus vestigio non sit, XXXIII, 54, 3. — locus non est vestigiis hominis, XXXIII, 21, 9. — locus, Castra Cornelia, V, 3, 2. — locus Doriscus, IV, 18, 4. — locus Mantinea, IV, 9, 1. — locus primus Troadis, V, 33, 1. — loci facies, IV, 18, 10. — loci ingenium, XVII, 2, 8. — loci natura poscit, XII, 32, 1. — loci tenuioris crassiorisve natura, XVI, 56, 2. — loci opportunitas, VI, 30, 2. — loci magno silentio, XXXVI, 4, 15. — loci situ, XV, 24, 2. — loci vitio, XVI, 47, 1. — locum faciunt odoratiorem, XXI, 18, 3. locum si feceris palo, XVII, 29, 2. — locum centesimum non obtinoit, XXXVI, 24, 7. — locum habet et in religionibus sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — locum magnum habent succina gemmis adulterandis, XXXVII, 12, 4. — locum ex loco mutans, II, 49, 2. — locum nobilitaturi, XXXIV, 18, 4. — locum novissimum obtinens, XXXVII, 2, 2. — locum permutat cum eo, XI, 80, 4. — locum proxi-

mas a virginitate illitas cicuta, semper staturas, XXV, 95, 3.—mammas virginum cohibet epimedion, XXVII, 53, 1. — crescere aquatinae non patiuntur, XXXII, 46, 1. — tumentes reficit fimum muriuum, XXX, 43, 1. — sanat farina ex feno Graeco, XXII, 58, 3.—folia pityusae, XXIV, 21, 1. —muricum cinis, XXXII, 46, 1. — pix Brutia, XXIV, 23, 2. — mammas habent simiae, XI, 100, 1. — mammis remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 45, 1. — medetur anonymos, XXVII, 14, 1. —tumentibus a partu bacchar imponitur, XXI, 77, 1. — illinuntur folia cici, XXIII, 44, 1.— prodest succus cotonearum, XXIII, 54, 3. —efficacissimum ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — hyoscyami semen, etc. XXVI, 90, 1.—lens utilis, XXII, 70, 3.—nuces, XXIII, 77, 2.—ocimum, XX, 48, 3.—ruta, XX, 51, 9. — tragonis, XXVII, 115, 1. — mammis educat fetum, IX, 15, 1.— mammis totis fluit lac, XI, 96, 1. — mammis geminis, VIII, 30, 1.

Mammati (laterculi) ad balineas, XXXV, 46, 1.

Mammosus, a, um: mammosum thus, XII, 32, 3.—mammosa panici genera, XVIII, 10, 4. — mammosa pira, XV, 16, 2.

Manae spongiae, IX, 69, 2.

Manceps praevalens, XXXIII, 57, 3.—manceps sutrinae, X, 60, 2.

Mancipatus: venit in mancipatum, IX, 60, 1.

Mancipium: mancipii emptiones, XXXIII, 13, 2. —mancipia damnata, IX, 39, 2.—mancipia deferunt, VI, 34, 4 —mancipia fugitiva, XXVIII, 3, 4. — mancipia Italiae, XXVI, 31, 1.—mancipiorum legiones, XXXIII, 6, 9.

Mancupationem probare tabulis, IX, 58, 1.

Mandaverat tabulam tergendam, XXXV, 36, 36.

Mandata res litteris, IX, 8, 2.

Mandatum: mandato nostro, XXII, 7, 2. — mandata S. P. Q. R., XVIII, 4, 5. — mandata addidit, VIII, 61, 7. — mandatis peractis, VII, 53, 5.

Mando: mandunt lentissime asini, XVII, 6, 1.— mandunt ore, VIII, 10, 2. — mandunt igni paratum, XXI, 52, 1. — mandunt illud cum toto calyce, XX, 77, 1. —mandunt papyrum crudum decoctumque, XIII, 22, 2.—manderet ut hominis imitatinem, X, 72, 1. —mandere ebur sibi videtur, VIII, 10, 4. — mandere loton, XIII, 32, 2.—mandere membra humana, XXVIII, 2, 3. — mandere saepius, VIII, 10, 2.—mandere raphanos, XX, 13, 1. — mandentes omnia, VI, 35, 17.—mandentes cervi serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 1.—mandentium in ore, IX, 51, 6; IX, 87, 1. — manditur ex aceto, XX, 34, 4.— cortex ipse siliquarum, XV, 26, 1. — manditur elixum, XXVIII, 28, 1. —olus, XIX, 26, 1.—pomum, XII, 7, 1. — salamandra, XXIX, 23, 2. — manditur simili modo, XIII, 45, 1. — manditur simul, XV, 9, 1. — manditur sinapi, XX, 87, 1.— manditur vitis ipsa, XIV, 23, 1.—manduntur apri, VIII, 78, 2. — manduntur temere boleti, XXII, 46, 1. — manduntur caules decocti, XXV, 42, 1.—manduntur cochleae, XXX, 42, 1.—manduntur crudi, XIX, 30, 2. — manduntur facile, XXIII, 56, 1. — manduntur cum granis, XVIII, 33, 1. — manduntur mala in aliquibus terris, XXV, 94, 4. — man-

duntur mala mandragorae, XXV, 94, 4. — manduntur decocti acini sambuci, XVI, 71, 1. — mandatur raphanus, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — si assa mandatur, XXVIII, 60, 3. — mandi capientem, etc. XIX, 19, 3. — mandi exta humana, XXVIII, 2, 2. — mandi hominem, XXX, 4, 1. — mandi jubent murem, XXX, 8, 2. — mandi semen, XXII, 33, 2. — mandi oportet elixam vesicam, XXVIII, 60, 1. — mandi non potest, XIII, 19, 1. — mandendum aliquid ex corde hyaenae, XXVIII, 27, 4 — mandendum crudum, XXIX, 39, 2. — mandendi finis non fit nisi periculo, XIII, 9, 7. — dentes ad mandendum, XI, 62, 3. — mandendo commanducatum e sale, XX, 18, 2. — mandendo solida devorare, VIII, 18, 1. — in mandendo, XXI, 51, 1. — mandendas ax iure dabat, XXXII, 26, 2.

Mandragoras (eius genera, et medicinae ex eo), XXV, 94, 1 et seqq. — mandragoras illitus delet stigmata, XXV, 110, 1. — folia prosunt articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — laudantur ad podagram, XXVI, 66, 1. — sanant apostemata, etc. XXVI, 87, 6. — extrahunt infixa corpori, XXVI, 88, 1. — radix medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — medetur panis, XXVI, 59, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — semen vulvam purgat, etc. XXVI, 90, 4. — mandragorae mala, VIII, 41, 5. — matura, XXV, 94, 3. — mali mandragorae odor gravior, XXV, 94, 3.

Mane, vel crepusculo, XVIII, 58, 1.

Manco, manere ei suum frigus, XXXVII, 73, 2. — si colos nigricans maneat tostae, XXXV, 56, 1.

Manes colendo, VII, 56, 1. — manium ambages variae, VII, 56, 1. — manium honos, coronae, XXI, 8, 1. — manium sedes, XXXIII, 1. 1. — manes Scipionis custodire draco traditur, XVI, 85, 1.

Mango, VII, 10, 5 et 6. — mangones addidere, XII, 43, 3. — mangones ista excogitavere, XXIII, 22, 2. — mangones gemmarum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — mangonum cura, XXIV, 22, 3. — mangonibus, ut lanugo tardior sit, etc. XXX, 13, 1.

Mangonicis vanalitiis, XXI, 97, 1.

Mangonio in isto, X, 71, 2.

Mangonizat corpora, XXIII, 16, 4. — mangonizavit pueros Salpe, XXXII, 47, 1. — mangonizatae villae, IX, 70, 1.

Manicae textae, XIX, 7, 1.

Manicon cognominavere, XXI, 105, 3.

Manifesto (adv.), II, 71, 2. — manifesto apparet, XXXVI, 45, 3. — manifesto ostendunt, IX, 69, 2

Manifestus, a, um: manifesta fit lex naturae, II, 46, 4. — manifesta est venditatio scientiae, XXIX, 8, 8. — manifestum erit, II, 13, 10. — manifestum est e vitae genere, VII, 47, 1. — manifestum id fiet, attendentibus, XVIII, 68, 10. — manifestum id fit, II, 11, 2. — manifestum salubritatis argumentum, XVII, 2, 11. — manifestum faciunt, II, 39, 2. manifestum facit macies, eos aegrotare, IX, 73, 1. — manifesto colore terrae, XXXIV, 41, 1. — manifesto errore, IV, 35, 2. — manifesta iam claritate artis, XXXV, 34, 2. — manifestior fraus, XII, 54, 8. — manifestior ratio alia, XVIII, 61, 1. — manifestius nihil aspectu, II, 65, 3. — manifestissimum exemplum, XXXVII, 60, 1.

Manipretium: ex manipretio cuius-

11, 2. — maturescere quum mella coeperunt, XI, 11, 1. — maturescere olivas, XV, 4, 1. — maturescere ad ver, XIX, 43, 2. — maturescere in semen, XVIII, 43, 3. — maturescens bruma, XIII, 19, 2. — maturescens fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — maturescens nunquam ficus, XV, 21, 1. — maturescens gelu vitis, XIV, 4, 6. — maturescente hordeo, XXIV, 93, 1. — semine, XXVI, 53, 1. — uva, XXX, 53, 1. — maturescentes cum messe ficus, XV, 19, 3. — maturescentes drupae, XVII, 37, 12. — maturescentes, vel maturi pani, XXII, 70, 2. — maturescentia allia, XIX, 34, 3. — frumenta, XVIII, 44, 3. — gelu pira, XV, 17, 2. — maturescentia semper, XV, 30, 2. — maturescentium uvae nigrae, XXIII, 6, 1. — maturescentibus ficis, XV, 21, 3. — maturescentibus pomis, XII, 7, 1. — maturescentibus hulceribus, XXII, 49, 3.

Maturitas antecedat algorem, XVII, 2, 10. — maturitas excocta, XVIII, 18, 2. — inchoata, XV, 2, 2. — perfecta, XV, 18, 4. — prima, XVIII, 18, 2. — illa tosta, XII, 14, 4. — maturitas fructus, XIII, 17, 1. — lini, XIX, 3, 1. — messium, XXVI, 40, 1. — seminis, XXIII, 16, 4. — vindemiae, XVIII, 74, 1. — maturitatis argumentum erat, XIX, 15, 5. — maturitatis initium, XV. 3, 3. — maturitatis signum in bulbis, XIX, 30, 3. — maturitatis sparti tempus, XIX, 7, 1. — maturitati illius signum est, XVIII, 66, 4. — maturitatem adepti, XIX, 25, 4. — maturitatem antequam sentiat, XVI, 46, 1. — maturitatem omnium complexae Vergiliae, XVIII, 69, 2. — maturitatem pomi, XXIII, 63, 1. — ad maturitatem contineri, XXXII, 1, 5. — celerior ad maturitatem, XIX, 11, 6. — perducebant ad maturitatem, XIX, 15, 5. — perveniat ad maturitatem, XIII, 7, 4. — post maturitatem collectae, XXVII, 88, 1. — venturus ad maturitatem fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — maturitate copiam fieri, XV, 4, 2. — maturitate dehiscentes siliquae, XII, 11, 1. — maturitate ruptae concurbitae, XII, 21, 1.

Maturo: maturat pomum amygdala, XVI, 42, 1. — maturat caprificatio, XVII, 43, 2. — maturat panos Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — maturat partus, XXX, 43, 1. — maturat suppurationes vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — maturat tumores, XXII, 69, 1. — maturant celeriter, XVI, 41, 4. — maturant aliae alio tempore arbores, XVII, 2, 6. — maturant partum ungulae asininae, XXVIII, 77, 5. — maturant sole, XV, 7, 3. — maturant strumas lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — si fructum non maturent, XVII, 47, 3. — maturans diem, II, 6, 7. — maturantes tardius arbores, XVI, 51, 1. — maturatur sub hieme, XV, 19, 3. — maturatur solibus, XXXV, 52, 2. — maturantur frumenta, XVIII, 10, 8. — maturari ova, IX, 83, 3. — maturatum viscum, XVI, 93, 2. — maturata concoctione, XI, 79, 1. — maturato, XVIII, 26, 1. — maturato hordeo, XVIII, 66, 4. — maturandum in sole praecipiens, XIV, 10, 2. — maturanda quae sunt, XXIII, 63, 5. — maturandos furunculos, XXII, 69, 1.

Maturus, a, um: matura satio, XVIII, 30, 3. — maturum semen, XVIII, 67, 8. — maturam sementem facere, XVIII, 46, 2. — maturae putrescunt, XIX, 32, 2. — matura cibo olea, XII, 60, 1. — matura pabula,

Modo compareturʼ, XVIII, 12, 1. — modo, modo, II, 16, 2. — modo (pro: solummodo), XXVII, 111, 1. — modo ne, II, 13, 1. — modo ne sit fastidio, VII, 1, 8. — addita modo aquae pari portione, XVII, 47, 5. — adiutus modo in attollenda priore parte corporis, VIII, 66, 1. — dempto modo algore, VIII, 59, 1. — deraso modo limo, XVI, 73, 3. — illud modo meminisse conveniet, XXXVII, 74, 2 — lasere modo fertilis regio, V, 5, 3. — legentes modo perpetiantur, me, etc. XXXVII, 11, 1. — non modo (postpositum), XXVIII, 6, 2. — non Iudææ modo, V, 15, 1. — olfactu modo vomitiones movet, XXXIV, 30, 2. — quarum modo inveniri potuere nomina, IV, 23, 10. — si modo, II, Prooem. 1. — si modo adhue durat, XXVIII, 6, 2. — si modo hic est, XXIV, 91, 1. — si quis, modo partes, ee non totum, etc. VII, 1, 7. — tenui modo fistula (pro, tantum), XI, 1, 1. — ut non rina modo cellarum veneant (pro, solummodo), XXIII, 20, 1.

Modulante natura, II, 55, 1. — modulantium pedum ictus, II, 96, 3. — modulatus editur sonus, X, 43, 1. — modulata vox, X, 43, 4.

Moduli certi, XI, 88, 2. — moduli tot, XI, 112, 5. — moduli Lydii, VII, 57, 13. — Dorii, VII, 57, 13. — Phygii, VII, 57, 13.

Modus iudex omnium rerum utilissimus, XVIII, 7, 5. — modus aequi patris familias, XVIII, 74, 9. — modus in utroque, quod duobus digitis, etc. XX, 96, 3. — modus agri servandus, XVIII, 7, 3. — modus coquendi, donec, XXXIII, 46, 1. — modus curationis est, XXVIII, 56, 2. — modus huius iniuriae, XVIII, 69, 4 — modus hic ita temperetur, ut, XVII, 35, 21. — modus hic probatur, XVIII, 7, 1. — modus medendi, XXXI, 33, 1. — modus necessarius in potando, XXXI, 5, 1. — modus dandi vini, XXIII, 25, 1. — modus singulis hemina, XXXII, 32, 2. — modus sumendi acetabuli mensura, XXVII, 113, 1. — modus totus deperit, XXIII, 45, 1. — modus, portione virium, XX, 3, 2. — modus amplior, XIX, 33, 3. — ita ut sit totum acetabuli modus, XXVI, 40, 1. — ne modus excederet, XXXIII, 40, 1. — si maior modus sit, XVII, 35, 13. — si modus absit, XIV, 7, 1. — nec fuit postea quaestus modus, XXIX, 2, 1. — nec modus exemplorum, IX, 8, 6. — post haec nullus est modus, XXVIII, 23, 1. — quisquis fuerit modus aquae, XXVII, 28, 2. — urendi modus necessarius est, ne, XXXIII, 34, 3. — modum adhibendi curae, XXXIV, 19, 41. — duplicatum hunc modum insaniam facere, XXI, 105, 2. — modum excesserat medicorum ostentatio, XXIII, 26, 1. — modum maiorem nulli attribuit, XVIII, 2, 1. — modum eumdem non inveniri, II, 64, 2. — agri minorem modum obtinuere, quam, etc. XXXVI, 24, 8. — modum servandum, XXI, 71, 1. — modum servabimus, VII, 54, 1. — modum ipsae res statuunt, XXVIII, 61, 1. — modum statuunt pondere denarii, XXVIII, 77, 7. — modum temperat aetas, XVIII, 40, 1. — si in ulla re modum humana ingenia novissent, XXVI, 9, 3. — ad hunc modum se ulciscens, X, 57, 1. — ad pultis modum, XVIII, 26, 2. — ad scobis modum, XXIII, 64, 4. — in modum capillamenti, XXI, 17, 2. — in modum coronae, XXI, 58, 1. — in farinae modum, XXIV, 98, 1. — in modum gallae, XVI, 10,

47, 2. — morsu gerunt onera formicae, XI, 36, 1. — morsu lacertae, XXX, 47, 1. — morsu eas lancinant, IX, 5, 1. — morsu levi significat, IX, 66, 1. — morsu noxia, XXXII, 47, 1.— morsu alterius suspendi, XXVIII, 47, 2. — morsu tollit catulos, VIII, 25, 1. — morsu vivaci, XVII, 24, 1. — morsu vocant ursi aquam, X, 94, 1. — morsu si quis abstulerit, XXIII, 63, 8. — morsu alterno, XXXIV, 19, 25. — morsu apprehendentes, XI, 28, 5. — morsu avellere, X, 79, 5. — morsu avidiore, VIII, 21, 1. — morsu bibit porphyrio, X, 63, 1. — morsu carens urtica, XXI, 55, 2. — morsu castraut mares, VIII, 46, 1. — morsus noxii, XI, 28, 1. — morsus mortiferi stelliones, VIII, 49, 1.—morsus viperae, XI, 62, 2. — morsus videri possit, XXXI, 6, 1. — morsus bestiarum sanat Assius lapis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — morsus resolvere, VIII, 47, 1. — morsus hominis inter asperrimos, XXVIII, 8, 1. — sanatur carne bubula, XXVIII, 43, 1. — sanant myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — morsus suos sanat lacerta, XXIX, 32, 5.

Mortalis genitus, II, 9, 3. — mortales caeteri, VII, 31, 10. — reliqui, V, 8, 2. — mortales geniti, XI, 54, 2.— mortales ista facere, XXXVI, 1, 3. — mortalium nemo est felix, VII, 41, 1. — mortalium nemo omnibus horis sapit, VII, 41, 2. — mortalium conditio haec est, VII, 53, 1. — mortalium consensus, II, 2, 1. — mortalium dolor publicus est, XXXVI, 21, 15. — mortalium malis a morte vocandis, XI, 44, 4. — mortalium memoria, II, 86, 1. — mortalium natura, II, 9, 2. — mortalium pauci, II, 15, 2. — mortalium quispiam, II, 95, 3. — mortalium magna portio, VIII, 42, 1.— quota portio! XXIII, 20, 1. — mortalium singulis, XXV, 7, 2.— mortalium terribilius nihil, etc.— II, 27, 1. — mortalium ad usus, XXI, 49, 3. — ad magnos mortalium usus, XX, 2, 1.— mortalium rebus, XXXIV, 40, 1. — mortales aeternitate donare, II, 5. 11.— mortalius aliquid ipso homine, XXXVI, 24, 7.

Mortalitas avida nunquam desinere VII, 56, 2. — mortalitas fragilis, II, 5, 2. — mortalitas improvida, II, 5, 9. — mortalitas vana, VII, 41, 2. — mortalitas universa, VII, 46, 1.— mortalitas invenit, II, 5, 7. — mortalitatis inconstantia, VII, 50, 5. — mortalitati infestissimum, XXXIV, 40, 1. —mortalitati succurrere, XVII, 24, 2. — mortalitate arguente, II, 9, 2. — mortalitate exuta, XXXV, 40, 14. — mortalitate mollitiae, XXXVI, 48, 1.

Mortarium: mortario Thebaico, XXXIV, 23, 2. — lapideo, Thebaico, XXIV, 50, 3. — tritis in mortario carbonibus, XXXV, 25, 2. — in mortario subigunt, XXXVI, 55, 2. — in mortario terit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — quod subsedit in mortario, XXXIII, 34, 2. — mortaria, XII, 60, 1. — plumbea, XXXIV, 50, 2.— mortariorum lapides, XXXVI, 43, 1. — mortareis aereis, XXXIII, 41, 4. — in mortariis teritur, XXXIII, 34, 2. — mortariis Cypriis, XXXIII, 34, 2.

Morticini qui vocantur clavi, XXII, 49, 4.

Mortifer, a, um: mortifera urina, XXVIII, 19, 2. — mortifera contactu, pullis urtica, X, 79, 5. — mortifera vis papaveris, XX, 76, 2. — mortifera pecori herba alba, XVIII, 44,

FINIS VOLVMINIS DECIMI

Facultate obtenta